

# I. AUTHORS AND WORKS

- |  |  |  |   |
|--|--|--|---|
| <p>ABERCIVS HIEROPOLITANUS<br/>(Aberc.)<br/><i>epitaph.</i></p>  | <p style="text-align: right;">saec. ii</p> <p><i>epitaphium Abercii</i>, W. Lüdtke and T. Nissen <i>Teub.</i> 1910, M.115.1245</p>   | <p>ACTA XANTHIPPAE ET POLYXENAE<br/><i>A. Xanthipp.</i></p>  | <p style="text-align: right;">saec. iii</p> <p>M. R. James <i>TS</i> 2<sup>3</sup> (1893) p. 58</p>   |
| <p>ABRAHAM EPHESINUS<br/>(Abr. Eph.)<br/><i>annunt.</i></p>  | <p style="text-align: right;">saec. vi</p> <p><i>oratio in annuntiationem deiparae</i>, M. Jugie <i>PO</i> 16 (1922) p. 442</p>  | <p>ADAMANTIUS<br/>(Adam.)<br/><i>dial.</i></p>   | <p style="text-align: right;">saec. iv</p> <p><i>dialogus de recta in deum fide</i>, W. H. van Sande Bakhuyzen <i>GCS</i> 1901, M.11.1713</p>   |
| <p><i>occurs.</i></p> <p>ACACIVS BEROEENSIS<br/>(Acac. B.)<br/><i>ep. Alex.</i></p>  | <p style="text-align: right;">ob. 438</p> <p><i>oratio in occursum domini</i>, <i>ib.</i> p. 448</p> <p><i>epistula ad Alexandrum Hierapolitanum</i>, <i>ACO</i> 1.1.7 p. 146</p>  | <p>AENEAS GAZAEUS<br/>(Aen.)<br/><i>dial.</i></p>  | <p style="text-align: right;">ob. 518</p> <p><i>Theophrastus sive dialogus</i>, M.85.872<br/><i>epistulae</i>, <i>EG</i> p. 24</p>  |
| <p><i>ep. Cyr.</i></p> <p><i>ep. Maxm.</i></p> <p>ACACIVS CAESARIENSIS<br/>(Acac. Caes.)<br/><i>fr. Marcell.</i></p>                 | <p style="text-align: right;">ob. 366</p> <p><i>epistula ad Cyrillum Alexandrinum</i>, <i>ACO</i> 1.1.1 p. 99, M.77.100</p> <p><i>epistula ad Maximianum Constantino-politanum</i>, <i>ACO</i> 1.1.7 p. 161</p> <p><i>fragmenta contra Marcellum</i>, ap. Epiph. <i>haer.</i> 72. 6-10</p> | <p>(Aët.)<br/><i>fr.</i></p> <p>fr. <i>fragmenta</i>, ap. <i>Doct. Patr.</i> 41 pp. 311-12; ap. Anast. S. <i>monoph.</i>, M.89.1181; ap. Bas. <i>Spir.</i> 4</p> | <p style="text-align: right;">ob. 366</p> <p><i>syntagmation</i>, ap. Epiph. <i>haer.</i> 76. 11-12</p>   |
| <p><i>fr. Rom.</i></p> <p>ACACIVS CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS<br/>(Acac. CP)<br/>†<i>ep.</i></p>  | <p style="text-align: right;">ob. 489</p> <p><i>fragmenta in Rom.</i>, Staab p. 53</p> <p><i>epistula ad Petrum Fullonem</i>, <i>ACO</i> 3 p. 18, H.2.841</p>  | <p>AFRICANUS, SEXTUS JULIUS<br/>(Afric.)<br/><i>chron.</i></p>   | <p style="text-align: right;">ob. post 240</p> <p><i>chronicon</i>, M.10.64<br/><i>epistula ad Aristidem</i>, W. Reichardt <i>TU</i> 34<sup>3</sup> (1909) p. 53, M.10.52</p>   |
| <p><i>ep. Or.</i></p> <p>ACACIVS ET PAULUS<br/>(Acac. et Paul.)<br/><i>ep.</i></p>   | <p style="text-align: right;">saec. iv</p> <p><i>epistula ad Origenem de historia Susannae</i>, <i>TU</i> 34<sup>3</sup> p. 78, M.11.41</p>  | <p><i>ep. Arist.</i></p> <p><i>ep. Or.</i></p>   | <p style="text-align: right;">saec. vi</p> <p><i>narratio de rebus Persicis</i>, M.10.97; see <i>Pers.</i></p>  |
| <p>ACACIVS MELITENUS<br/>(Acac. Mel.)<br/><i>hom.</i></p>  | <p style="text-align: right;">saec. v</p> <p><i>homilia Ephesina</i>, <i>ACO</i> 1.1.2 p. 90, M.77.1468</p>  | <p>†<i>Pers.</i></p> <p>AGAPETUS CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS, DIACONUS<br/>(Agap.)<br/><i>cap.</i></p>  | <p style="text-align: right;">ob. 536</p> <p><i>capita admonitoria</i>, M.86.1164</p>   |
| <p>ACTA APOSTOLORUM APOCRYPHA<br/>M. R. James <i>Apocrypha Anecdota</i>, <i>TS</i> 2<sup>3</sup> (1893) and 5<sup>1</sup> (1897)</p> | <p>LB = R. A. Lipsius and M. Bonnet <i>Acta Apostolorum Apocrypha</i> 1, 2 Leipzig 1891-1903</p>   | <p><i>ep. syn.</i></p> <p>AGAPETUS PAPA<br/>(Agap. Papa)<br/><i>ep. syn.</i></p>   | <p style="text-align: right;">ob. 536</p> <p><i>epistula synodica</i>, <i>ACO</i> 3 p. 152, M.11.66.47</p>  |
| <p><i>A. Andr. A, B</i></p> <p><i>A. Andr. fr.</i></p> <p><i>A. (Pass.) Andr.</i></p>  | <p><i>Acta Andreae</i>, LB 2<sup>1</sup> p. 46, p. 58</p> <p><i>fragmenta ex Actis Andreae</i>, LB 2<sup>1</sup> p. 38</p> <p><i>Passio Andreae</i>, LB 2<sup>1</sup> p. 1; two recensions, the 2nd also in M.2.1217</p>   | <p>AGATHANGELUS<br/>(Agath.)<br/><i>v. Gr. Ill.</i></p>  | <p style="text-align: right;">saec. v</p> <p><i>vita Gregorii Illuminatoris</i>, P. A. de Lagarde <i>AGWG</i> 35 (1889) p. 4</p>  |
| <p><i>A. Andr. et Mt.</i></p> <p><i>A. Barn.</i></p> <p><i>A. Barth.</i></p>   | <p><i>Acta Andreae et Matthaei</i>, LB 2<sup>1</sup> p. 65</p> <p><i>Acta Barnabae</i>, LB 2<sup>2</sup> p. 292</p> <p><i>Acta Bartholomaei</i>, LB 2<sup>1</sup> p. 128</p>   | <p>AGATHO DIACONUS<br/>(Agath. Diac.)<br/><i>epilog.</i></p>   | <p style="text-align: right;">saec. vii-viii</p> <p><i>epilogus</i>, H.3.1833</p>   |
| <p><i>A. Jo.</i></p> <p><i>A. Mt.</i></p> <p><i>A. Paul.</i></p>   | <p><i>Acta Joannis</i>, LB 2<sup>1</sup> p. 151</p> <p><i>Acta Matthaei</i>, LB 2<sup>1</sup> p. 217</p> <p><i>Acta Pauli</i>, W. Schubart and C. Schmidt Hamburg 1936, cited by page and line of the Hamburg Papyrus, partly in LB 1 p. 104</p>   | <p>AGATHO PAPA<br/>(Agath. Papa)<br/><i>ep. imp.</i><br/><i>ep. syn.</i></p>   | <p style="text-align: right;">ob. 681</p> <p><i>epistula ad imperatores</i>, M.11.87.1162</p> <p><i>epistula synodica</i>, <i>ib.</i> 1215</p>  |
| <p><i>A. Paul. et Thecl.</i></p> <p><i>A. Petr. c. Sim.</i></p> <p><i>A. Petr. et Andr.</i></p>                                      | <p><i>Acta Pauli et Theclae</i>, LB 1 p. 235</p> <p><i>Acta Petri cum Simone</i>, LB 1 p. 78</p> <p><i>Acta Petri et Andreae</i>, LB 2<sup>1</sup> p. 117</p>  | <p>AGRAPHA<br/><i>Agraph.</i></p>  | <p style="text-align: right;">ob. 681</p> <p>A. Resch, <i>TU</i> 30<sup>3,4</sup>, 1906</p>   |
| <p><i>A. Petr. et Paul.</i></p> <p><i>A. (Pass.) Petr. et Paul.</i></p> <p><i>A. Phil.</i></p>                                       | <p><i>Acta Petri et Pauli</i>, LB 1 p. 178</p> <p><i>Passio Petri et Pauli</i>, LB 1 p. 118</p> <p><i>Acta Philippi</i>, LB 2<sup>2</sup> p. 1</p>   | <p>ALEXANDER ALEXANDRINUS<br/>(Alex. Al.)<br/><i>depos.</i></p>  | <p style="text-align: right;">ob. 328</p> <p><i>de Arii depositione</i>, Opitz 3 p. 6, M.18.581</p> <p><i>fragmenta epistulae ad Aeglonem</i>, M.18.584</p>   |
| <p><i>A. Phil. epit.</i></p> <p><i>A. Thadd.</i></p> <p><i>A. Thom. A</i></p>  | <p><i>Acta Philippi epitome</i>, LB 2<sup>2</sup> p. 91</p> <p><i>Acta Thaddaei</i>, LB 1 p. 273</p> <p><i>Acta Thomae</i>, LB 2<sup>2</sup> p. 99</p>   | <p><i>ep. Aegl.</i></p> <p><i>ep. Alex.</i></p>  | <p><i>epistula ad Alexandrum Constantinopolitanum</i>, Opitz 3 p. 19, M.18.548</p> <p><i>epistula encyclica</i>, Opitz 3 p. 6, M.18.572</p>   |
| <p><i>A. Thom. B</i></p> <p><i>A. Thom.</i></p> <p>(<i>consumm.</i>)</p>   | <p><i>Acta Thomae</i>, <i>TS</i> 5<sup>1</sup> p. 28</p> <p><i>Actorum Thomae consummatio</i>, LB 2<sup>2</sup> p. 289</p>   | <p><i>ep. encycl.</i></p> <p>ALEXANDER HIEROSOLYMITANUS<br/>(Alex. H.)<br/><i>fr.</i></p>  | <p style="text-align: right;">ob. 250</p> <p><i>fragmenta epistolarum</i>, ap. Eus. <i>h.e.</i> 6, M.10.204</p>   |
| <p><i>A. Tim. fr.</i></p> <p><i>A. Tit.</i></p> <p><i>Tr. Phil.</i></p>  | <p><i>Actorum Timothei fragmentum</i>, <i>AS</i> 2 p. 217</p> <p><i>Acta Titi</i>, M. R. James <i>JTS</i> 6 (1904-5) p. 549</p> <p><i>Translatio Philippi</i>, <i>TS</i> 2<sup>3</sup> p. 161</p>  | <p>ALEXANDER LYCOPOLITANUS<br/>(Alex. Lyc.)<br/><i>Man.</i></p>  | <p style="text-align: right;">saec. iv</p> <p><i>de placitis Manichaeorum</i>, A. Brinkmann <i>Teub.</i> 1895, M.18.412</p>   |
| <p>ACTA JOANNIS BAPTISTAE<br/><i>A. Jo. Bapt.</i></p>  | <p style="text-align: right;">saec. v</p> <p><i>Martyrium Joannis Baptistae</i>, A. Nau <i>PO</i> 4 (1908) p. 526</p>  | <p>(Alex. Sal.)<br/><i>Barn.</i></p>   | <p style="text-align: right;">saec. v</p> <p><i>laudatio in apostolum Barnabam</i>, <i>ASS</i> Jun. 11 p. 436</p>   |
| <p>ACTA PILATI<br/><i>A. Pil. A, B</i></p>   | <p style="text-align: right;">saec. iv</p> <p>C. Tischendorf <i>Evangelia Apocrypha</i> Leipzig 1876 p. 210</p>  | <p><i>cruc.</i></p> <p>†<i>cruc. epit.</i></p> <p>ALEXANDER THESSALONICENSIS<br/>(Alex. Thess.)<br/><i>ep. Ath.</i></p>  | <p style="text-align: right;">saec. iv</p> <p><i>de inventione crucis</i>, M.87.4016</p> <p><i>epitome encomii crucis</i>, M.87.4077; see Alex. Sal. <i>cruc.</i> 4057C-4064D and 4069D-4076</p> <p><i>epistula ad Athanasium</i>, ap. Ath. <i>apol.</i> sec. 66</p> <p><i>epistula ad Dionysium comitem</i>, <i>ib.</i> 80</p> |

- ALYPIUS CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS saec. v  
(Alyp.)  
ep. *epistula ad Cyrillum Alexandrinum*, int. opp. Cyr. ep. 29, ACO 1.1.3 p. 74, M.77.145
- AMBROSIUS MEDIOLANENSIS ob. 397  
(Ambr.)  
fr. *fragmenta varia*, ap. Thdt. *eran.* 2 (S.4.139); *ib.* 3 (S.4.243); ap. *Doct. Patr.*; ap. Leont. H. *monoph.*, M.86.1828; SS 1 p. 360; ap. C Eph. (431) *act.* 1, ACO 1.1.2 p. 42, H.1.1405; ap. C Chalc. *act.* 2, ACO 2.1.1 pp. 22-23, H.2.301-4; ap. C Later. *act.* 2, H.3.744-8; *ib.* 5, H.3.857-60, 865, 877; ap. CCP (681) *act.* 8, H.3.1184-5; *ib.* 10, H.3.1204
- AMMONAS saec. iv  
ep. 1-7  
fr. 1, 2  
opusc. 1-4  
*epistulae*, F. Nau *PO* 11 (1916) p. 432  
*fragmenta*, *ib.* p. 484  
*opuscula*, *ib.* p. 455
- AMMONIUS AEGYPTIUS saec. iv  
(Ammon. Aeg.)  
ep. *epistula ad Theophilum de Pachomio et Theodoro*, F. Halkin *SH* 19 (1932) p. 97
- AMMONIUS ALEXANDRINUS saec. v  
(Ammon.)  
exegetica  
Ps.  
Dan.  
†Mt.  
Jo.  
Ac.  
1 Petr. 3:19-20  
*fragmenta in Pss.*, M.85.1361  
*fragmenta in Dan.*, M.85.1364, 1824  
*fragmenta in Mt.*, M.85.1381  
*fragmenta in Jo.*, M.85.1392  
*fragmenta in Ac.*, M.85.1524  
*homilia in illud*, His qui in carcere erant, M.85.1608
- AMPHILOCHIUS ICONIENSIS ob. post 394  
(Amph.)  
†circ.  
ep. syn.  
exegeticum  
hom. in Mt. 26:39  
exerc.  
fr.  
hom. 1-5  
mesopent.  
†non desp.  
†poenit.  
Seleuc.  
†v. Bas.  
*homilia in circumcissionem*, F. Combefis *Amphilochii, Methodii, et Andreae Cretensis opera* Paris 1544 p. 10  
*epistula synodica*, M.39.93  
*homilia in illud*, Pater, si possibile, K. Holl *Amphilochius von Ikonium* Tübingen 1904 p. 91, partly in M.61.751  
*adversus exercitationem falsam*, G. Ficker *Amphilochiana* 1 Leipzig 1906 p. 23  
*fragmenta varia*, G. Ficker op. cit. p. 4, K. Holl op. cit. p. 55, M.39.97; ap. *Doct. Patr.*  
*homiliae*, M.39.36  
*oratio in mesopentecosten*, M.39.120  
*homilia de non desperando*, P. Possinus *Thesaurus Asceticus* Paris 1684 p. 255. (Note: pp. 255-64 = †poenit. pp. 100-12)  
*homilia de poenitentia*, F. Combefis op. cit. p. 91 (see note above)  
*iambi ad Seleucum*, int. opp. Gr. Naz. *carm.* 2. 2 (poem.) 8, M.37.1577  
*vita Basilii Caesariensis*, F. Combefis op. cit. p. 155
- AMPHILOCHIUS SIDENSIS saec. v  
(Amph. Sid.)  
ep. *epistulae fragmentum*, M.77.1516
- ANAPHORA PILATI see EVANGELIA APOCRYPHA
- ANASTASIANA incertae originis saec. vi f.  
(Anast.)  
fid.  
liturg.  
mort.  
narr.  
poenit.  
temp.  
*concisa et perspicua fidei nostrae notitia*, Mon. 2 p. 271  
*de liturgiis in quadragesimo die pro defunctis*, Mon. 2 p. 277  
*canticum in mortuorum exsequiis*, AS 1 p. 242 (partly in Mon. 2 p. 286)  
*narratio sacra de Romano papa Gregorio*, Mon. 2 p. 276  
*canon pro poenitentibus*, Mon. 2 p. 281  
*doctrina de temporibus*, Mon. 2 p. 278
- ANASTASIUS ANTIOCHENUS ob. 599  
(Anast. Ant.)  
ep. Serg.  
fid.  
fr.  
redit.  
sabb.  
*epistulae ad Sergium fragmenta*, M.89.1405  
*explicatio brevis fidei orthodoxae*, M.89.1400  
*fragmenta varia*, M.89.1281, 1283, 1285; ap. *Doct. Patr.*  
*sermo de reditu*, Mon. 2 p. 251  
*fragmentum de sabbato*, M.89.1405
- sac.  
serm. 1-3  
†serm. 4  
vit. exced.  
de sacerdotio, Mon. 2 p. 276  
sermone, M.89.1361  
sermo de tribus quadragesimis, M.89.1389  
sermo de iis qui vita excedunt, SVC 1 (1825) p. 371
- ANASTASIUS APOCRISIARIUS ob. 666  
(Anast. Ap.)  
a. Max. 1, 2  
fr.  
*acta Maximi Confessoris*, M.90.109, 136  
*fragmenta*, ap. *Doct. Patr.*
- ANASTASIUS SINAITA ob. post 700  
(Anast. S.)  
blasph.  
defunct.  
exegeticum  
Ps. 6  
fr.  
haer.  
hex. 12  
hex. fr.  
hod.  
interv.  
†Jud. al.  
†Jud. disp. 1-3  
†Jud. parv.  
monoph.  
qu. al. 1-6  
qu. et resp. 1-154  
†relat. 1-59  
*de blasphemia*, AHS 1 p. 400  
*sermo in defunctis*, M.89.1192  
*oratio in Ps. 6*, two recensions, M.89.1077, 1116  
*fragmenta*, M.89.1283, 1285, 1287  
*de haeresibus*, Mon. 2 p. 257  
*anagogicarum contemplationum in hexaëmeron liber duodecimus*, M.89.1052  
*fragmenta in hexaëmeron*, M.89.937, 942, 961, 963, 966, 968  
*hodegus sive viae dux*, M.89.36  
*interrogatio cur feria iv et vi observetur*, Mon. 2 p. 274  
*adversus Judaeos dialogus alius*, M.89.1273  
*adversus Judaeos disputationes*, M.89.1204  
*adversus Judaeos dialogus parvus*, M.89.1272. (Note: the above three works, prob. saec. ix, contain much similar to *Dial. Christ. et Jud.* q.v.)  
*contra monophysitas testimonia*, M.89.1180  
*quaestiones aliae*, SVC 1 (1825) p. 373  
*quaestiones et responsiones*, M.89.312  
*relationes de patribus Sinai*, F. Nau; *relat.* 1-41 OC 2 (1912) p. 60; *relat.* 42-59 OC 3 (1903) p. 61; *relat.* 6, 7, 32, 34 also in M.88.608-9  
*sermo in hominem in imaginem dei factum*, M.89.1143. (Note: M.89.1144-8D = †Gr. Nyss. *imag.*, M.44.1329B-1332C, 1333B-36A q.v.; M.89.1148D-9C = M.89.1161C-4B)  
*sermo in hominem in imaginem dei factum*, M.89.1152  
*oratio de sacra synaxi*, M.89.825  
*de vitae termino*, SVC 1 (1825) p. 369
- ANATOLIUS CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS saec. v  
(Anat. CP)  
ep. 1  
ep. 2  
*epistula ad Leonem Papam*, int. opp. Leo. Mag. ep. 53, ACO 2.4 p. xlv, M.PL. 54.854  
*epistula ad Leonem Papam*, int. opp. Leo. Mag. ep. 101, ACO 2.1.2 p. 52, M.PL. 54.976
- ANATOLIUS LAODICENUS saec. iii  
(Anat. Laod.)  
arith.  
can. pasch.  
decad.  
*fragmenta ex libris arithmeti corum*, M.10.232  
*fragmentum ex canone paschali*, M.10.212; ap. Eus. *h.e.* 7.32.14-19  
περί δεκάδος, J. Heiburg *Annales internationales d'histoire (Congrès de Paris 1900)* 5th section Paris 1901
- ANDREAS CAESARIENSIS CAPPADOCIAE saec. vi-vii  
(Andr. Caes.)  
Apoc.  
therap. fr.  
*commentarius in Apoc.*, M.106.216  
*libri therapeutici secundi fragmenta*, AP p. 165
- ANDREAS CRETENSIS (sive HIEROSOLYMITANUS) ob. 740  
(Andr. Cr.)  
Agath.  
can. Ann.  
can. BMV  
can. Laz.  
can. mag.  
can. mesopent.  
†can. Petr.  
†cycl.  
Geo.  
idiomel.  
*iambi in Agathonem*, A. Heisenburg *BZ* 10 (1901) p. 508 (the lines are confused in M.97.1437)  
*canon in Annae conceptionem*, M.97.1305  
*canon in BMV nativitatem*, M.97.1316  
*canon in Lazarum*, M.97.1385  
*canon magnus*, M.97.1329, partly in AGC p. 147  
*canon in medium pentecosten*, M.97.1421  
*canon in catenis Petri*, AGC p. 157  
*de cyclo solari et lunari*, M.19.1329  
*oratio in Georgium*, ASS Apr. 23 p. xx  
*idiomela varia*, M.97.1433, partly in AGC p. 97

- imag.* *de sanctarum imaginum veneratione*, M.97.1301
- Jacob.* *homilia in Jacobum fratrem domini*, AHS 1 p. 1
- or.* 1-17, 19-21 *orationes*, M.97.805
- †*or.* 18 *oratio in Nicolaum Myrensem*, G. Anrich *Hagios Nikolaus* 1 Leipzig 1913 p. 419, M.97.1192
- triad.* *triodia majoris hebdomadae*, M.97.1400
- ANDREAS SAMOSATENUS saec. v  
(Andr. Sam.)  
*fr.* *fragmenta varia*, ap. Cyr. *apol. orient.*; ap. Anast. S. *hod.* 22 (M.89.292c)
- ANTEON ARSINOENSIS saec. v  
(Anteon)  
†*ep.* *epistula ad Petrum Fullonem*, ACO 3 p. 6, H.2.845
- ANTHIMUS CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS saec. vi  
(Anth. CP)  
*fr.* *fragmenta contra Justinianum* ap. CCP (681) *act.* 10, H.3.1240D,E
- ANTHIMUS NICOMEDIENSIS ob. 302  
(Anth.)  
†*eccl. fr.* *de sancta ecclesia fragmentum*, G. Mercati ST 5 (1901) p. 95; attributed to Marcell. by Richard *Mélanges de Science Religieuse* 1949 pp. 5 ff.
- ANTIOCHUS EPARCHES saec. v  
(Ant. Ep.)  
*ep.* *epistula ad Nestorium*, ACO 1.1.7 p. 71
- ANTIOCHUS MONACHUS ob. post 619  
(Ant. Mon.)  
*conf.* *confessio*, M.89.1849  
*ep. Eust.* *epistula ad Eustathium*, M.89.1421  
*hom.* 1-130 *pandecta scripturae sacrae*, M.89.1428
- ANTIOCHUS PTOLEMAIUS saec. iv-v  
(Ant. Ptol.)  
*Adam* *homilia in Adam*, Savile 5 p. 648, partly in M.86.2044  
*fr.* *fragmenta varia*, ap. Cyr. *Arcad.*, ACO 1.1.5 p. 66. 32, A.5<sup>2</sup>(3).49E; ap. Phot. *cod.* 229, M.103.973C; ap. Leont. B. *Nest. et Eut.* 1 (M.86.1315A)  
*nativ.* *homilia de nativitate*, C. Martin *Mus.* 54 (1941) p. 56
- ANTIPATER BOSTRENSIS ob. post 451  
(Antip. Bost.)  
*annunt.* *homilia in annuntiationem deiparae*, M.85.1776  
*fr.* *fragmenta varia*, M.85.1792; AS 5 p. 63; ap. Leont. et Jo. *sacr.* 2, M.86.2045; ap. Jo. D. *parall.*, M.96.468, 488, 501  
*Jo. Bapt.* *homilia in Joannem Baptistam*, M.85.1764
- ANTIPATER CAPPADOX saec. iv  
(Antip. Cap.)  
*ep.* *epistula ad Basilium*, int. opp. Bas. *ep.* 187, M.32.664
- ANTONIUS ABBAS ob. 356  
(Anton.)  
†*ep.* *epistula*, G. Garitte *Mus.* 55 (1942) p. 99
- ANTONIUS HAGIOGRAPHICUS saec. v  
(Anton. Hag.)  
*v. Sym. Styl.* *vita Symeonis Stylitis*, H. Lietzmann TU 32<sup>4</sup> (1908) p. 20
- APOCALYPSES APOCRYPHAE  
T = C. Tischendorf, *Apocalypses Apocryphae*, Leipzig 1866  
M. R. James, *Apocrypha Anecdota*, TS 2<sup>3</sup> (1893) and 5<sup>1</sup> (1897)
- Apoc. Adam* *Apocalypsis Adam fragmentu*, TS 2<sup>3</sup> p. 139
- Apoc. Bar.* *Apocalypsis Baruch*, TS 5<sup>1</sup> p. 84
- Apoc. Bar. rel.* *Reliquiae Apocalypsis Baruch*, J. Rendel Harris *The Rest of the Words of Baruch* London 1889 p. 47
- Apoc. BMV* *Apocalypsis Mariae*, TS 2 p. 115 (later version, Vassiliev p. 125)
- Apoc. Dan. A, B, C* *Apocalypsis Danielis* A, Vassiliev p. 33, B, Vassiliev p. 38, C, E. Klostermann *Analecta zur Septuaginta, Hexapla und Patristik* Leipzig 1895 p. 115
- Apoc. En. 1-32, 89* *Apocalypsis Enoch*, J. Flemming and L. Radermacher GCS 1901
- Apoc. En. 97-104, 106-7* *Apoc. Esd.* *Apocalypsis Enoch*, C. Bonner *StD* 8 (1937) p. 33
- Apoc. Jo. 1* *Apocalypsis Esdrae*, T p. 24
- Apoc. Jo. 2* *Apocalypsis Joannis*, T p. 70
- Apoc. Jo. 3* *Apocalypsis Joannis*, F. Nau *RB* 11 (1914) p. 215
- Apoc. Jo. 3* *Apocalypsis Joannis*, Vassiliev p. 317
- Apoc. Mos.* *Apocalypsis Mosis* T p. 1
- Apoc. Paul.* *Apocalypsis Pauli*, T p. 34
- Apoc. Petr. A, B* *Apocalypsis Petri*, E. Preuschen *Antilegomena* 2nd ed. Giessen 1905, pp. 84, 87
- Apoc. Sedr.* *Apocalypsis Sedrach*, TS 2<sup>1</sup> p. 130
- Ascens. Is. A* *Ascensio Isaiae*, R. H. Charles London 1900 p. 83
- Ascens. Is. B* *Ascensio Isaiae*, O. von Gebhardt *ZWT* 21 (1878) p. 341
- APOLLINARIUS LAODICENUS ob. c. 390  
(Apoll.)  
*anac.* *anacephalaeosis*, Lietzmann p. 242, M.28.1265
- corp. et div.* *de unione corporis et divinitatis in Christo*, Lietzmann p. 185, int. opp. Jul. Papae, M.PL.8.873
- †*ep. Bas. 1-2* *epistulae ad Basilium*, int. opp. Bas. *epp.* 362, 364, M.32.1101, 1105
- ep. Diocaes.* *epistula ad Diocaesarienses*, Lietzmann p. 255, ap. Leont. B. *Apoll.*, M.86.1969
- ep. Dion.* *epistula ad Dionysium*, Lietzmann p. 256, int. opp. Jul. Papae, M.PL.8.929
- ep. Jov.* *epistula ad Jovianum*, Lietzmann p. 250, M.28.25
- exegetica*  
*Gen.* *fragmenta in Gen.*, R. Devresse *RB* 45 (1936) p. 214
- †*met. Ps.* *metaphrases in Ps.*, A. Ludwich *Teub.* 1912, M.33.1313, 1627
- Pr.* *fragmenta in Pr.*, NBP 7<sup>2</sup> p. 76
- Is.* *fragmenta in Is.*, NBP 7<sup>2</sup> p. 128
- Ezech.* *fragmenta in Ezech.*, NBP 7<sup>2</sup> p. 82
- Rom.* *fragmenta in Rom.*, Staab p. 57
- fid. inc. 3-7* *de fide et incarnatione fragmentum*, Lietzmann p. 194, int. opp. Jul. Papae, M.PL.8.876
- fid. sec. pt.* *fides secundum partem*, Lietzmann p. 107, int. opp. Gr. Thaum., M.10.1104
- fr. 1-171 inc.* *fragmenta*, Lietzmann p. 185
- quod un. Chr.* *de incarnatione dei verbi*, Lietzmann p. 303, M.28.89
- tom. syn.* *quod unus sit Christus*, Lietzmann p. 294, M.28.121
- tomus synodalis*, Lietzmann p. 262, ap. Leont. B. *Apoll.*, M.86.1952
- APOLLINARIUS LAODICENUS SYRUS saec. iv  
(Apoll. S.)  
*ap. Soz. h.e.* 2. 17. 2-3
- APOLLONIUS saec. iii  
(Apollon.)  
*fragmenta adversus Cataphrygas*, ap. Eus. *h.e.* 5. 18
- APOPHTHEGMATA  
*Apophth. Mac. Aeg.* *Apophthegmata Macarii Aegyptii*, M.34.208, 221
- Apophth. Patr.* *Apophthegmata Patrum*, M.65.72; the following passages are in F. Nau *PO* 11 (1906) p. 403; M.65.84C; 120-4; 317B; 333C; 345A
- Apophth. Patr. al.* *Apophthegmata Patrum alia*, P. Possinus *Thesaurus Asceticus* Paris 1684 pp. 228-54 (pp. 243-7 in M.34.232-36)
- ARCADIUS CONSTANTIENSIS saec. vii  
(Arc. C.)  
*v. Sym.* *fragmenta ex vita Simeonis Stylitis junioris*, A. Papadopoulos-Kerameus *Bozarriva Xronika* 1 (1894) pp. 145-8, 603-4, 606-12; M. Delehaye *SH* 14 (1923) p. 238; ap. Jo. D. *imag.* 3, M.94.1393; ap. C. Nic. (787) *act.* 4, H.4.217
- ARETHAS CAESARIENSIS CAPPADOCIAE saec. ix-x  
(Areth.)  
*Apoc.* *commentarius in Apoc.* (incorporating earlier material), M.106.493
- ARISTIDES saec. ii  
(Arist.)  
*apol.* *apologia*, Goodspeed p. 3, ap. †Jo. D.

- B. J. 26-27 (passages not in Goodspeed cited from J. A. Robinson *TST* (1891) p. 100); fr. in *PLond.* 2486, ed. H. J. M. Milne *JTS* (1924) p. 75
- ARISTO PELLAEUS (Aristo) saec. ii  
fragmentum, ap. Eus. *h.e.* 4. 6. 3
- ARIUS (Ar.) ob. 336  
ep. Alex. epistula ad Alexandrum Alexandrinum, Opitz 3 p. 12, ap. Ath. syn. 16  
ep. Const. epistula ad Constantinum, Opitz 3 p. 64, ap. Soz. *h.e.* 2. 27. 6  
ep. Eus. epistula ad Eusebium Nicomediensem, Opitz 3 p. 1, ap. Epiph. *haer.* 69. 6  
Thal. fr. 1-17 de Thalia fragmenta ex Athanasio, G. Bardy S. Lucien d'Antioche Paris 1936 p. 252; cited according to Bardy's enumeration from the text in which the fragments occur
- ARSENIUS EREMITES (Arsen.) ob. 445  
doct. doctrina et exhortatio, M.66.1617  
tent. in nomicum tentatorem, M.66.1621
- ARSENIUS HYPSELITES (Arsen. Hyps.) saec. iv  
ep. epistula ad Athanasium, ap. Ath. apol. sec. 69
- ASCENSIO ISAIAE see APOCALYPSES APOCRYPHAE
- ASCLEPIADES TRALLENSIS (Asclep.) saec. v  
†ep. epistula ad Petrum Fullonem, *ACO* 3 p. 10, H.2.852
- ASENATH, CONFESSIO (Asen.)  
Confessio Asenath, M. R. James in P. Batiffol *Studia Patristica* 2 Paris 1890 p. 39
- ASTERIUS AMASENUS (Ast. Am.) ob. 410  
hom. 1-14 homiliae, M.40.164  
[†hom. 15-21 homiliae, M.40.389 = Ast. Soph. hom. 1-5 in Ps. 5; Ps. 6; Ps. 7]  
phar. homilia de pharisaeo et publicano, A. Bretz *TU* 40<sup>1</sup> (1914) p. 116  
prod. homilia in filium prodigum, *ib.* p. 107
- ASTERIUS SOPHISTA (Ast. Soph.) ob. post 341  
exegetica  
Ps. 4 homilia in Ps. 4, M.55.539  
hom. 1-5 in homiliae in Ps. 5, int. opp. Ast. Am. M.40.389  
Ps. 5 homilia in Ps. 6, *ib.* M.40.444  
Ps. 6 homilia in Ps. 7, *ib.* M.40.460  
Ps. 7 fragmenta in Pss., G. Bardy S. Lucien d'Antioche Paris 1936 p. 356  
fr. Ps. ex Athanasio et Marcello Ancyrano fragmenta, *ib.* p. 341
- ATHANASIUS ALEXANDRINUS (Ath.) ob. 373  
apol. Const. apologia ad Constantium, M.25.596, chapters 1-3 in Opitz 2 p. 279  
apol. sec. apologia (secunda) contra Arianos, Opitz 2 p. 87, M.25.248  
Ar. 1-3 orationes tres adversus Arianos, M.26.12  
decr. de decretis Nicaenae synodi, Opitz 2 p. 1, M.25.416  
Dion. de sententia Dionysii, Opitz 2 p. 46, M.25.480  
ep. Adolph. epistula ad Adelphium, M.26.1072  
ep. Aeg. Lib. epistula ad episcopos Aegypti et Libyae, M.25.537  
ep. Afr. epistula ad Afros episcopos, M.26.1029  
ep. Amun. epistula ad Amunem, M.26.1169  
ep. Drac. epistula ad Dracontium, M.25.524  
ep. encycl. epistula encyclica, Opitz p. 169, M.25.221  
ep. Epict. epistula ad Epictetum, M.26.1049; G. Ludwig Jena 1911  
ep. fest. epistularum festivalium fragmenta, ap. Cosm. Ind. top. 10 init., M.26.1367, 1379, 1389, 1432 ff.  
ep. fest. 39 epistula festivalis trecesima nona, T. Zahn Grundriss der Geschichte des Neutestamentlichen Kanons 2nd ed. Leipzig 1904 p. 87, M.26.1436 and 1176
- ep. Jo. et Ant. epistula ad Joannem et Antiochum, M.26.1165  
ep. Jov. epistula ad Jovianum, M.26.813; ap. Thdt. *h.e.* 4. 3  
ep. Marcell. epistula ad Marcellinum, M.27.12  
ep. Max. epistula ad Maximum, M.26.1085  
ep. mon. epistula ad monachos, M.26.1185  
ep. mort. Ar. epistula ad Serapionem de morte Aarii, Opitz 2 p. 178, M.25.685  
ep. Ors. 1-2 epistulae ad Orsisiium, M.26.977  
ep. Pall. epistula ad Palladium, M.26.1168  
ep. Rufin. epistula ad Rufinianum, M.26.1180  
ep. Serap. 1-4 epistulae ad Serapionem, M.26.529  
exegetica  
fr. Job fragmenta in Job, M.27.1344; AS 5 p. 22  
exp. Ps. expositio in Pss., M.27.56  
fr. Pss. comm. fragmenta commentarii in Pss., M.27.548; AS 5 p. 3  
fr. Cant. fragmenta in Cant., M.27.1348  
hom. in Mt. homilia in illud, Omnia mihi tradita sunt, M.25.208  
†fr. Mt. fragmenta in Mt., M.27.1364  
fr. Lc. fragmenta in Lc., M.27.1392; NBP 2 (1844) p. 567  
†exp. fid. expositio fidei, M.25.200  
†fr. fragmenta varia, M.26.1217, 1233, 1252, 1293, 1320  
fug. apologia de fuga sua, Opitz 2 p. 68, M.25.644  
gent. contra gentes, M.25.4  
h. Ar. historia Arianorum ad monachos, Opitz 2 p. 183, M.25.696  
h. Ar. ep. ad historiam Arianorum ad monachos epistula, Opitz 2 p. 181, M.25.692  
inc. de incarnatione, F. L. Cross London 1939, M.25.96  
inc. et c. Ar. de incarnatione et contra Arianos, M.26.984  
narr. fug. narratio ad Ammonium episcopum de fuga sua, M.26.980  
syn. epistula de synodis Arimini et Seleucia, Opitz 2 p. 231, M.26.681  
tom. tomus ad Antiochenos, M.26.796  
v. Anton. vita Antonii, M.26.837  
virg. de virginitate, E. von der Goltz *TU* 29<sup>2</sup> (1905) p. 35, M.28.252  
†annunt. homilia in annuntiationem dei parae, M.28.917  
†Apoll. 1-2 de incarnatione contra Apollinarem, M.26.1093  
†Ar. 4 oratio quarta contra Arianos, A. Stegmann Tübingen 1917, M.26.468  
[†ascens. homilia in assumptionem domini, M.28.1092; see Bas. Sel.]  
†azym. de azymis, M.26.1328, partly = †Jo. D. azym., M.95.388  
[†caec. homilia in caecum a nativitate, M.28.1001; see Tim. Ant.]  
†comm. essent. de communi essentia Patris et Filii et Spiritus sancti, M.28.29  
[†confut. confutatio quarundam propositionum, M.28.1337; see Euther.]  
†corp. de corpore et anima, M.28.1432  
†def. liber de definitionibus, M.28.533  
[†descr. BMV homilia de descriptione dei parae, M.28.944; see Tim. Ant.]  
†diab. homilia in diabolium, R. P. Casey *JTS* 36, 1935, p. 4  
†dial. Trin. 1-5 de Trinitate dialogi, M.28.1116  
†disp. disputatio cum Ario in synodo, M.28.440  
†doct. Ant. doctrina ad Antiochum ducem, M.28.556  
†doct. mon. doctrina ad monachos, M.28.1421  
†ep. Cast. 1-2 epistulae ad Castorem, M.28.849 composed of extracts from Cassianus de institutis coenobiorum  
†ep. cath. epistula catholica, M.28.81  
†ep. Lib. epistula ad Liberium, M.28.1443  
†ep. Pers. epistula ad episcopum Persarum, M.28.1565  
exegetica  
†fr. Ps. fragmenta in Pss., V. Jagic Denkschriften der Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften: philosophisch-historische Klasse 52- Vienna 1906; also in M.27.61 ff.  
†hom. in Mt. homilia in illud, Profecti in pagum, M.28.169  
21:2

†hom. in Mt. 21:9  
 †hom. in Lc. 19:36  
 †fr. in 1 Cor. 7:1  
 †fr. in 2 Cor. 12:2  
 †fr. in 2 Cor. 12:7  
 †exhort.  
 †haer.  
 †imag.  
 †imag. Beryt.  
 †inst. mon.  
 †interpr.  
 †Jov.  
 †Lat.  
 †Maced. dial. 1-2  
 †Melch.  
 †nativ. Chr.  
 †nativ. Jo. Bapt.  
 †Novat.  
 †occurs.  
 †palm.  
 †parasc.  
 †pasch. 1-2  
 †pass.  
 †pat.  
 †poenit. can.  
 †polit.  
 †prod. Jud.  
 †proph.  
 †qu. al. 1-20  
 †qu. Ant. 1-137  
 †qu. ev. 1-36  
 †qu. script. 1-130  
 †ref.  
 †renunt.  
 †sabb.  
 †Sabell.  
 †sem.  
 †serm. Ant.  
 †serm. fid.  
 †symb.  
 †synops.  
 †syntag.  
 †templ.  
 †theopasch.  
 †Trin.  
 †v. Syncl.  
 ATHANASIUS ALEXANDRINUS PRESBYTER (Ath. Presb.)  
 libell.  
 ATHANASIUS SCHOLASTICUS (Ath. Scholast.)  
 coll.

homilia in illud, Ite in castellum, M.28.1024  
 homilia in illud, Eunte autem illo, M.28.1033  
 fragmentum in illud, Illud bonum est, M.27.1404  
 fragmentum in illud, Novi hujus modi hominem, M.27.1404  
 fragmentum in illud, Datus est mihi, M.27.1405  
 sermo exhortatorius, M.28.1108  
 sermo contra omnes haereses, M.28.501  
 fragmentum sermonis de sacris imaginibus, M.28.709  
 sermo in imaginem Berytensem, two recensions, M.28.797, 805  
 vitae monasticae institutio, M.28.845  
 interpretatio symboli, ACO 1.1.7 p. 66, M.26.1232  
 ad imperatorem Jovianum, M.28.532  
 sermo contra Latinos, M.28.824  
 contra Macedonianos dialogi, M.28.1289  
 historia de Melchisedech, M.28.525  
 homilia in nativitate Christi, M.28.960  
 homilia in nativitate praecursoris, M.28.905; see Tim. Ant.]  
 contra Novatianos fragmenta, M.26.1316  
 homilia in occursum Domini, M.28.973.  
 (Note: by Georgius Nicomedensis saec. ix according to the oldest MSS)  
 homilia in ramos palmarum, M.26.1309  
 sermo in passionem domini in parasceve, M.28.1053; see Bas. Sel.]  
 sermones in pascha, M.28.1073; see Bas. Sel.]  
 homilia de passione et cruce domini, M.28.185  
 sermo de patientia, M.26.1297  
 canones poenitentiales, SS 4 p. 457  
 syntagma ad quemdam politicum, M.28.1396  
 homilia in prodicionem Judae, M.28.1048; see Bas. Sel.]  
 homilia in patres et prophetas, M.28.1061  
 quaestiones aliae, M.28.773  
 quaestiones ad Antiochum, M.28.597  
 quaestiones in evangelia, M.28.700  
 quaestiones in scripturas, M.28.712  
 refutatio hypocrisis Meletii et Eusebii, M.28.85  
 sermo pro iis qui saeculo renuntiarunt, M.28.1409  
 de sabbatis et circumcissione, M.28.133  
 contra Sabellianos, M.28.96  
 homilia de semente, M.28.144  
 sermo ad Antiochum ducem, M.28.589  
 sermo major de fide, E. Schwartz SBBAW 1924 (6), M.26.1264  
 symbolum 'Quicumque' seu Athanasianum dictum, versiones variae, M.28.1581; C. P. Caspari Quellen zur Geschichte des Taufsymbols und Glaubensregel 3 Christiania 1875  
 synopsis sacrae scripturae, M.28.284  
 syntagma doctrinae ad monachos, P. Batiffol Studia Patristica 2 Paris 1890 p. 121, M.28.836 and 1639 ∞ Didasc. patr.  
 commentarius de templo Athenarum, M.28.1428; A. Delatte Musée Belge 27 Liège 1923 p. 107; a later recension A. von Premerstein Eis μνήμην Σ. Λάμπρου 1932 p. 177  
 contra theopaschitas, H. G. Opitz Untersuchungen zur Überlieferung der Schriften des Athanasius Berlin 1935 p. 211  
 de Trinitate, M.28.1604  
 vita Syncliticae, M.28.1488

libellus contra Dioscorum, ap. C Chalc. act. 3, ACO 2.1.2 p. 20, H.2.332  
 collectio novellarum constitutionum, G. E. Heimbach Anecdota 1 Leipzig 1838 p. 1

ATHENAGORAS ATHENIENSIS (Athenag.)  
 leg.  
 res.  
 ATHENODORUS (Athenod.)  
 fr.  
 ATTICUS CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS (Attic.)  
 ep. Afr.  
 ep. Call.  
 ep. Cyr.  
 ep. Eups. fr.  
 ep. Petr. et Aides.  
 Trin. fr.  
 AUGUSTINUS HIPPONENSIS (Aug.)  
 fr.  
 BARNABAE EPISTULA Barn.  
 BARSANUPIUS ET JOHANNES, MONACHI (Bars.)  
 resp.  
 BARTHOLOMAEUS EDESSENIUS (Barth. Edess.)  
 Agar.  
 †Muham.  
 BASILISCUS IMPERATOR (Basilisc.)  
 antencycl.  
 encycl.  
 BASILIUS ANCYRANUS (Bas. Anc.)  
 †virg.  
 BASILIUS ANCYRANUS ALIUS (Bas. Anc. al.)  
 libell.  
 BASILIUS CAESARIENSIS CAPPADOCIAE (Bas.)  
 G. = J. Garnier and P. Maran, Basilii opera omnia 1-3, Paris, 2nd ed., Gaume, 1739  
 †aegr.  
 †arbitr.  
 ascet. 1-2  
 ascet. disc.  
 †bapt.  
 †calumn. Trin.  
 †Chr. generat.  
 †const.  
 †contub.  
 ep. 1-366  
 notes  
 †ep. 8  
 †ep. 10  
 ob. c. 177  
 legatio sive supplicatio sive deprecatio pro Christianis, Goodspeed p. 315, M.6.889  
 de resurrectione mortuorum, E. Schwartz TU 4<sup>2</sup> (1888) p. 48, M.6.973  
 ob. 264  
 fragmenta, K. Holl TU 20<sup>2</sup> (1899) p. 161 ap. Jo. D. parall., M.95.1085A  
 ob. 425  
 epistula ad episcopos Africanos, ap. Cod. Afr., H.1.945  
 epistula ad Calliopium, ap. Socr. h.e. 7. 25. 5-8  
 epistula ad Cyrillum, E. Schwartz ABAW 32<sup>6</sup> (1927) p. 23, int. opp. Cyr. ep. 75, M.77.348  
 fragmentum epistulae ad Eupsychium, ACO 2.1.3 p. 115, ap. Thdt. eran. 2 (S.4.167)  
 epistula ad Petrum et Aidesium, E. Schwartz ABAW 32<sup>6</sup> (1927) p. 24, ap. Nicephorum Callistum hist. 14. 26, M.146.1141C  
 fragmentum in Trinitatem, ap. Doct. Patr. 42 p. 317  
 ob. 430  
 fragmenta varia, ACO 2.1.1 p. 23, ap. Thdt. eran. 2 (S.4.165); ap. C Later. act. 2, H.3.748; ib. 5, H.3.860, 865-9; ap. Leont. H. monoph., M.86.1837D  
 sacc. ii  
 Bihlmeyer p. 10  
 saec. vi  
 responsiones, ed. Nicodemos Venice 1816; fragments in M.86.892, 88.1812  
 sacc. viii  
 seu ix  
 confutatio Agareni, M.104.1384  
 confutatio Muhammedis, M.104.1448  
 ob. 476  
 antencyclica, E. Schwartz ABAW 32<sup>6</sup> (1927) p. 52, ap. Evagr. h.e. 3. 7, M.86.2609  
 encyclica, E. Schwartz op. cit. p. 49, ap. Evagr. h.e. 3. 4, M.86.2600  
 ob. post 363  
 liber de vera virginitate, int. opp. Bas., M.30.669  
 saec. viii  
 libellus, ap. C Nic (787) act. 1, H.4.40  
 ob. 379  
 G. = J. Garnier and P. Maran, Basilii opera omnia 1-3, Paris, 2nd ed., Gaume, 1739  
 consolatoria ad aegrotum, G.2 p. 1070, M.31.1713  
 sermo de libero arbitrio, G.2.613 = Mac. Aeg. hom. 25 q.v.]  
 sermones ascetici, G.2.318, M.31.869  
 sermo de ascetica disciplina, G.2.211, M.31.648  
 de baptismo, G.2.624, M.31.1513  
 adversus calumniatores Trinitatis, G.2.609, M.31.1487  
 in Christi generationem, G.2.595, M.31.1457  
 constitutiones asceticae, G.2.533, M.31.1321  
 sermo de contubernalibus, M.30.812  
 epistulae, G.3.69, M.32.220  
 see Evagr. Pont.]  
 = Gr. Nyss. ep. 21]

- BASILIIUS CAESARIENSIS CAPPADOCIAE (cont.)**
- [†ep. 16 = Gr. Nyss. *Eun.* 10 (2 p. 226. 14, M.45.828) q.v.]
- [†ep. 38 = Gr. Nyss. *diff. ess.* q.v.]
- †ep. 41 *epistula ad Julianum*, I. Bidez and F. Cumont *Iuliani Imperatoris epistulae et leges* Paris and London 1922 p. 284
- †ep. 42 *epistula ad Chilonem* also attributed to Ph. Carp.
- [†ep. 47 = Gr. Naz. *ep.* 42]
- [ep. 117 see Firminus]
- [†ep. 166-7 = Gr. Naz. *ep.* 65, 66]
- [†ep. 189 = Gr. Nyss. *Trin.* q.v.]
- ep. 217 *can.* 56-74 = †CCP (381) *can.* 1-17, 19-20
- [†ep. 321 = Gr. Naz. *ep.* 57 q.v.]
- [†ep. 335-59 = Libanius et Basilii *ep.* 1-25, LS]
- save for
- [†ep. 342 = Gr. Nyss. *ep.* 28 q.v.]
- [†ep. 348 = Gr. Nyss. *ep.* 27 q.v.]
- †ep. 360 *epistula ad Julianum*
- †ep. 361, 363 *epistulae ad Apollinarem*
- †ep. 365 *epistula ad Theodosium*
- epit. *can.* *epitimia in canonicas*, G.2.530, M.31.1313
- Eun.* 1-3 *adversus Eunomium libri tres*, G.1.207, M.29.497
- [†*Eun.* 4-5 *adversus Eunomium libri duo*, G.1.279, M.29.672; see Didym.]
- exegetica
- hom. in Ps. *homiliae in Pss.*, G.1.90 and 352-7, M.29.209
- †hom. in Ps. *homiliae in Pss.*, G.1.358, M.30.72
- †hom. in Pr. 6:4 *homilia in illud, Ne dederis somnum*, G.2.617, M.31.1497
- †Is. *commentarius in Is.* 1-16, G.1.378, M.30.117
- †exorc. 1-2 *orationes sive exorcismi*, M.31.1677
- †exp. fid. Nic. *expositio fidei Nicaenae*, Hahn p. 308
- fid. *de fide*, G.2.223, M.31.676
- fr. *fragmenta*, ap. *Doct. Patr.* 2 p. 12, *ib.* 8 p. 55
- †h. myst. *historia mystagogica*, F. E. Brightman *JTS* 9 (1908) pp. 257, 387
- hex. 1-9 *homiliae in hexaëmeron*, G.1.1, M.29.4
- hom. 1-21, 23-24 *homiliae variae*, G.2.1, M.31.164
- [hom. 22 see *leg. lib. gent.*]
- †hom. Spir. *homilia de Spiritu sancto*, G.2.583, M.31.1429
- †inc. *homilia de incarnatione*, D. Amand *Revue Bénédictine* 58 Maredsous Belgium 1948 p. 233
- †inform. *sermo de informatione ascetica*, G.2.623, M.31.1509
- inst. ascet. *praevia institutio ascetica*, G.2.199, M.31.620
- †jej. *de jejuniis oratio tertia*, G.2.621, M.31.1507
- jud. *de iudicio dei*, G.2.213, M.31.653
- †Lac. *homilia dicta in Lacizis*, G.2.587, M.31.1437
- leg. lib. gent. *ad adolescentes de legendis libris gentilium*, F. Boulenger Paris 1935, G.2.173, M.31.564
- †miser. *de misericordia et iudicio*, G.2 p. 1067, M.31.1705
- mor. 1-24 *sermone de moribus ex diversis operibus Basilii collecti*, G.3.469, M.32.1116
- moral. *moralia*, G.2.230, M.31.692
- †parad. *homilia de paradiso*, G.1.347, M.30.61
- [perf. *de perfectione vitae monachorum*, G.2 p. 1065 = *ep.* 22]
- †poen. mon. *poenae in monachos delinquentes*, G.2.526, M.31.1305
- †poenit. *de poenitentia*, G.2.603, M.31.1476
- †poenit. can. *canones poenitentiales*, SS 4 p. 460
- †prec. 1-2 *precationes*, M.31.1681
- reg. br. *regulae brevius tractatae*, G.2.414, M.31.1052
- reg. fus. *regulae fusius tractatae*, G.2.327, M.31.889
- renunt. *sermo de renuntiatione saeculi*, G.2.202, M.31.625
- †sac. instr. *sermo ob sacerdotum instructionem*, M.31.1685
- †schol. Gr. Naz. *scholia in Gregorii Nazianzeni orationes*, M.36.904
- Spir. *liber de Spiritu sancto*, C. F. H. Johnston Oxford 1892, G.3.1, M.32.68
- †struct. hom. 1-2 *homiliae de hominis structura*, G.1.324, M.30.9 (∞ †Gr. Nyss. *or.* 1-2 in *Gen.* 1:26)
- BASILIIUS SELEUCENSIS** ob. post 458
- (Bas. Sel.)
- ascens. *homilia in assumptionem domini*, M.28.1092
- enc. in Andr. *encomium in Andream*, M.28.1101
- or. 1-37, 40 *orationes*, M.85.28
- †or. 38 *oratio contra Iudaeos de salvatoris adventu*, M.85.400
- [†or. 39 *oratio in deiparae annuntiationem*, M.85.425 = Procl. CP *annunt.* q.v.]
- †or. 41 *laudatio in Stephanum*, M.85.461
- parasc. *sermo in passionem domini in parasceve*, M.28.1053
- pasch. 1-2 *sermone in pascha*, M.28.1073
- pent. *sermo in pentecosten*, M.52.809, M.64.417
- prod. Jud. *homilia in feriam quintam et proditionem Iudae*, M.28.1048
- v. Thecl. *de vita ac miraculis Theclae*, M.85.477
- BASSIANUS EPHESINUS** saec. v
- (Bassn.)
- supplic. *supplicatio*, ap. C Chalc. *act.* 11, ACO 2.1.3 p. 45, H.2.548
- CAELESTINUS PAPA** ob. 432
- (Cael.)
- ep. CP 1 *epistula ad Constantinopolitanos*, ACO 1.1.1 p. 83, M.PL.50.486
- ep. CP 2 *epistula ad Constantinopolitanos*, ACO 1.1.7 p. 131
- ep. Cyr. *epistula ad Cyrillum*, ACO 1.1.1 p. 75, int. opp. Cyr. *ep.* 12, M.77.89
- ep. episc. *epistula ad episcopos*, ACO 1.1.7 p. 125
- ep. Flav. *epistula ad Flavianum*, ACO 1.1.7 p. 142
- ep. Jo. Ant. *epistula ad Joannem Antiochenum*, ACO 1.1.1 p. 90, M.PL.50.466
- ep. Nest. *epistula ad Nestorium*, ACO 1.1.1 p. 77, M.PL.50.470
- ep. syn. *epistula ad synodum Ephesinam*, ACO 1.1.3 p. 55, M.PL.50.506
- ep. Thds. *epistula ad Theodosium*, ACO 1.1.7 p. 129 [saec. iv]
- CAESARIUS NAZIANZENSIS** [saec. iv]
- (Caes. Naz.)
- †dial. *dialogi*, M.38.852 post saec. vii
- CAIUS ROMANUS** ob. 217
- (Caius R.)
- fragmenta*, ap. Eus. *h.c.* 2. 25 and 3. 28, 31
- CALLINICUS MONACHUS** saec. v
- (Call.)
- v. Hyp. *vita Hypatii*, Seminarii Philologorum Bonnensis Sodales Teub. 1895
- CANONES APOSTOLORUM** saec. iv
- Can. App. ap. *Const. App.* 8. 47
- CAPREOLUS CARTHAGINIENSIS** ob. 437
- (Capr.)
- ep. Eph. *epistula ad synodum Ephesinam*, ACO 1.1.2 p. 52, M.PL.53.844
- CATECHESIS**
- Catech. Stud. *catechesis chronica monasterii Studii*, int. opp. Thdr. Stud., M.99.1693
- CATENAE IN SACRAS SCRIPTURAS**
- Note: words are cited from catenae only if they have not been traced to the works in which they were originally written
- cat. Gen.-Reg. *Nicephori Catena in Octateucham et libros Regum*, Leipzig 1872-3
- cat. Job *Catena in Job collectore Niceta*, P. Junius London 1637
- cat. Ps. *Expositio Patrum Graecorum in Psalmos*, B. Corderius Antwerp 1643
- cat. Jer. *Catena in Jeremiam*, M. Ghisler Lyons 1623
- cat. Dan. *Catena in Daniele*, SVC 1<sup>2</sup> (1825) p. 161
- cat. Mt. *Catena in evangelium Matthaei et Marci*, J. A. Cramer Oxford 1840 p. 4
- cat. (symb.) Mt. *Symbolarum in Matthaicum 1; Catena Graecorum Patrum*, P. Possinus Toulouse 1646

<i>cat. Lc., Jo.</i>	<i>Catena in evangelia Lucae et Joannis</i> , J. A. Cramer Oxford 1841; see also Tit. Bost. fr. Lc.		<i>Diod.</i>	<i>laus Diodori</i> , G.3.747, M.52.761
<i>cat. Ac.</i>	<i>Catena in Acta Apostolorum</i> , J. A. Cramer Oxford, 1838,		<i>ecl. 1-48</i>	<i>eclogae ex diversis homiliis</i> , G.12.432, M.63.567
<i>cat. Rom.</i>	<i>Catena in epistolam ad Romanos</i> , J. A. Cramer Oxford 1844		<i>educ. lib.</i>	<i>de educandis liberis</i> , F. Combefis Paris 1656
<i>cat. Cor.</i>	<i>Catena in epistulas ad Corinthios</i> , J. A. Cramer Oxford 1844		<i>El. et vid.</i>	<i>in Eliam et viduam</i> , G.3.328, M.51.337
<i>cat. Gal.-Thess.</i>	<i>Catena in epistulas ad Galatas, Ephesios, Philippenses, Colossenses, Thessalonicenses</i> , J. A. Cramer Oxford 1842		<i>elem.</i>	<i>de eleemosyna</i> , G.3.248, M.51.261
<i>cat. Tim.-Heb.</i>	<i>Catena in epistulas ad Timotheum, Titum, Philemona, Hebraeos</i> , J. A. Cramer Oxford 1843		<i>ep. 1-236, 242</i>	<i>epistulae</i> , G.3.527, M.52.549
<i>cat. Jac.-Apoc.</i>	<i>Catena in epistolas catholicas, accesserunt commentarii in Apocalypsim</i> , J. A. Cramer Oxford 1840		<i>ep. carc.</i>	<i>epistula ad episcopos et presbyteros in carcere</i> , G.3.526, M.52.541
CELSUS (Cels.)	cit. ap. Or. Cels.	saec. ii	<i>ep. Eud.</i>	<i>epistula ad Eudoxiam imperatricem</i> , M.64.493
CHARISIUS PHILADELPHENUS (Char.) libell.	libellus, ap. C Eph. (431) act. 6, ACO I.1.7 p. 96, H.1.1513	saec. v	<i>ep. Innoc. 1</i>	<i>epistula ad Innocentium papam</i> , G.3.515, M.52.529, ap. Pall. v. Chrys. 2
CHRISTUS SACERDOS Chr. Sac. A, B	quomodo Christus sacerdos factus sit, Vassiliev p. 58		<i>ep. Innoc. 2</i>	<i>epistula ad Innocentium papam</i> , G.3.521, M.52.535
CHRONICON PASCHALE Chron. Pasch.	M.92.69; L. Dindorf CB 1832	saec. vii	<i>Eutrop. 1-2</i>	<i>in Eutropium eunuchum</i> , G.3.381, M.52.391
CHRYSIPPUS HIEROSOLYMITANUS (Chrysipp.) enc. in BMV	encomium in Mariam deiparam, M. Jugie PO 19 (1925) p. 336	ob. 479	exegetica	<i>homiliae in Gen.</i> , G.4.1, M.53.23
<i>enc. in Jo. Bapt.</i>	encomium in Joannem Baptistam, A. Sigalas <i>Texte und Forschungen zur Byzantinisch-Neugriechische Philologie</i> 20 Athens 1937 p. 29		<i>hom. 1-67 in Gen.</i>	<i>sermone in Gen.</i> , G.4.645, M.54.581
<i>enc. in Mich.</i>	encomium in Michaelem archangelum, A. Sigalas <i>Ἐπερηγίς τῆς ἑταίρειας Βυζαντινῶν σπουδῶν</i> 3 Athens 1926 p. 88		<i>serm. 1-9 in Gen.</i>	<i>fragmentum in Reg.</i> , M.64.50
<i>enc. in Thdr.</i>	encomium in Theodorum, A. Sigalas <i>Byzantinisches Archiv</i> 7 Leipzig 1921 p. 50		<i>fr. Reg.</i>	<i>specimen expositionis in Job</i> , M.64.504
CHRYSOSTOMUS, JOANNES (Chrys.)	G. 1-13 = B. de Montfaucon, <i>Joannis Chrysostomi opera omnia</i> , 1-13, 2nd ed. (Gaume), Paris 1834-9 (cited by page number in central column which is reproduced in M. and Field)	ob. 407	<i>fr. Job</i>	<i>fragmenta in Job</i> , M.64.505
<i>a. exil. 1, 2</i>	<i>homiliae ante ejus exilium</i> , G.3.415, M.52.427		<i>exp. in Ps.</i>	<i>expositiones in Psalmos quosdam</i> , G.5.1, M.55.35
<i>Anna 1-5</i>	<i>sermone de Anna</i> , G.4.699, M.54.631		<i>hom. 1-2 in Ps.</i>	<i>homiliae in illud</i> , Ne timueris, G.5.504, M.55.499
<i>anom. 7-12</i>	<i>contra Anomoeos</i> , G.1.501, M.48.755		<i>48:17</i>	<i>homilia in illud</i> , Credidi propter quod, S. Haidacher ZKT 31 (1907) p. 351
<i>ascens.</i>	<i>de ascensione domini</i> , G.2.447, M.50.441		<i>hom. in Ps.</i>	<i>homilia in illud</i> , Lauda, anima mea, G.5.525, M.55.519
<i>bapt.</i>	<i>de baptismo Christi</i> , G.2.367, M.49.363		<i>115:1-3</i>	<i>fragmenta in Pr.</i> , M.64.660
<i>carit.</i>	<i>de perfecta caritate</i> , G.6.287, M.56.279		<i>hom. in Ps.</i>	<i>interpretatio in Is. 1-8</i> , G.6.1, M.56.11
<i>catech. 1</i>	<i>catechesis</i> , G.2.225, M.49.223		<i>145:2</i>	<i>homiliae in illud</i> , Vidi dominum, G.6.95, M.56.97
<i>catech. 2-4</i>	<i>catecheses</i> , A. Papadopoulos-Kerameus ZP 95 (1909) p. 154		<i>fr. in Pr.</i>	<i>homilia in illud</i> , Ego dominus feci lumen, G.6.145, M.56.141
<i>catech. 5</i>	<i>catechesis</i> , G.2.234, M.49.231		<i>Is. interp.</i>	<i>fragmenta in Jer.</i> , M.64.739
<i>coemet.</i>	<i>de coemeterio et cruce</i> , G.2.397, M.49.393		<i>hom. 1-6 in Is. 6:1</i>	<i>homilia in illud</i> , Domine, non est in homine, G.6.157, M.56.153
<i>comp.</i>	<i>comparatio regis et monachi</i> , G.1.116, M.47.387		<i>hom. in Is.</i>	<i>interpretatio in Dan.</i> , G.6.200, M.56.193
<i>compunct. 1</i>	<i>de compunctione ad Demetrium</i> , G.1.122, M.47.393		<i>45:7</i>	<i>homiliae in Mt.</i> , Field Mt., G.7.1, M.57.58
<i>compunct. 2</i>	<i>de compunctione ad Stelechium</i> , G.1.140, M.47.411		<i>fr. in Jer.</i>	<i>homilia in illud</i> , Angusta est porta, et de oratione domini, G.3.25, M.51.41
<i>contin.</i>	<i>fragmentum de continentia</i> , G.6.299, M.56.291		<i>hom. in Jer.</i>	<i>homilia in parabolam debitoris</i> , G.3.1, M.51.17
<i>cruc. 1-2</i>	<i>de cruce et latrone</i> , G.2.403, M.49.399		<i>10:23</i>	<i>homilia in illud</i> , Pater, si possibile, G.3.15, M.51.31
<i>David 1-3</i>	<i>de David et Saul</i> , G.4.748, M.54.675		<i>Dan.</i>	<i>homiliae in Jo.</i> , G.8.1, M.59.23
<i>delic.</i>	<i>de futurae vitae deliciis</i> , G.3.337, M.51.347		<i>hom. 1-90 in Mt.</i>	<i>homilia in illud</i> , Filius ex se ipso nihil facit, G.6.255, M.56.247
<i>diab. 1-3</i>	<i>de diabolo tentatore sive daemones non gubernare mundum</i> , G.2.246, M.49.241		<i>7:14</i>	<i>homiliae in Ac.</i> , G.9.1, M.60.13
<i>dimiss. Chan.</i>	<i>in dimissionem Chananaeae</i> , G.3.432, M.52.449		<i>hom. in Mt.</i>	<i>homiliae in principium Actorum Apostolorum</i> , G.3.50, M.51.65
			<i>18:23</i>	<i>homiliae in mutatione nominum in illud</i> , Saulus autem adhuc spirans, G.3.98, M.51.113
			<i>hom. in Mt.</i>	<i>homiliae in Rom.</i> , Field 1, G.9.421, M.60.391
			<i>26:39</i>	<i>homilia de gloria in tribulationibus</i> , G.3.140, M.51.155
			<i>hom. 1-88 in Jo.</i>	<i>homilia in illud</i> , Scimus quoniam diligentibus, G.3.150, M.51.165
			<i>hom. in Jo.</i>	<i>homilia in illud</i> , Si esurierit inimicus, G.3.157, M.51.171
			<i>5:19</i>	<i>homiliae in illud</i> , Salutate Priscillam, G.3.172, M.51.187
			<i>hom. 1-55 in Ac.</i>	<i>homiliae in I Cor.</i> , Field 2, G.10.1, M.61.9
			<i>hom. 1-4 in Ac. princ.</i>	<i>homilia in illud</i> , Propter fornicationes, G.3.193, M.51.207
			<i>hom. 1-4 in Ac. 9:1</i>	<i>homilia in illud</i> , Mulier alligata est, G.3.203, M.51.217
			<i>hom. 1-32 in Rom.</i>	<i>homilia in illud</i> , Nolo vos ignorare, G.3.228, M.51.241
			<i>hom. in Rom.</i>	<i>homilia in illud</i> , Oportet haereses esse, G.3.240, M.51.251
			<i>5:3</i>	<i>homilia in illud</i> , Cum autem subjecta, S. Haidacher ZKT 31 (1907) p. 150
			<i>hom. in Rom.</i>	<i>homiliae in 2 Cor.</i> , Field 3, G.10.417, M.61.381
			<i>8:28</i>	
			<i>hom. in Rom.</i>	
			<i>12:20</i>	
			<i>hom. 1-2 in Rom. 16:3</i>	
			<i>hom. 1-44 in I Cor.</i>	
			<i>hom. in I Cor.</i>	
			<i>7:2</i>	
			<i>hom. in I Cor.</i>	
			<i>7:39</i>	
			<i>hom. in I Cor.</i>	
			<i>10:1</i>	
			<i>hom. in I Cor.</i>	
			<i>11:19</i>	
			<i>hom. in I Cor.</i>	
			<i>15:28</i>	
			<i>hom. 1-30 in 2 Cor.</i>	

## CHRYSOSTOMUS, JOANNES (cont.)

- hom. 1-3 in 2 Cor. 4:13*  
*hom. in 2 Cor. 11:1*  
*comm. in Gal.*  
*hom. in Gal. 2:11*  
*hom. 1-24 in Eph.*  
*hom. 1-15 in Phil.*  
*hom. in Phil. 1:18*  
*hom. 1-12 in Col.*  
*hom. 1-11 in 1 Thess.*  
*hom. 1-5 in 2 Thess.*  
*hom. 1-18 in 1 Tim.*  
*hom. in 1 Tim. 5:9*  
*hom. 1-10 in 2 Tim.*  
*hom. in 2 Tim. 3:1*  
*hom. 1-6 in Tit.*  
*hom. 1-3 in Philm.*  
*hom. 1-34 in Heb.*  
*fr. in Jac.*  
*fr. in Petr.*  
*fr. in 1 Jo.*  
*fem. reg.*  
*grat.*  
*hom. div.*  
*†hom. prec. 1, 2*  
*hom. suppl. 2*  
*[hom. suppl. 4*  
*incomprehens. 1-5*  
*Jud. 1-8*  
*†Jud. et gent.*  
*kal. laed.*  
*laud. Max.*  
*laud. Paul. 1-7*  
*Laz. 1-7*  
*nativ.*  
*†nativ. non desp.*  
*oppugn. 1-3*  
*ordin.*  
*p. redit. 1*  
*p. redit. 2*  
*pan. Aeg.*  
*pan. Bab. 1*  
*†pan. Bab. 2*  
*pan. Barl.*  
*pan. Bern.*  
*pan. Dros.*  
*pan. Eust. Ant.*  
*pan. Ign.*  
*pan. Juln.*  
*pan. Juv.*  
*pan. Laz.*  
*pan. Lucn.*  
*pan. Macc. 1-2*  
*pan. Macc. fr.*  
*pan. mart. 1-3*  
*pan. Melet.*  
*pan. Pelag. Ant.*  
*pan. Phoc.*  
*pan. Polyc.*  
*pan. Rom. 1-2*  
*paralyt.*  
*pasch. pecc.*  
*pent. 1-2*  
*Philogon.*  
*poenit. 1-9*  
*prod. Jud. 1-2*  
*prod. Jud. 3*  
*proph. obscurit. 1-2*  
*res. Chr.*  
*res. mort.*  
*sac. 1-6*  
*Saturn.*  
*scand.*  
*Stag. 1-3*  
*stat. 1-21*  
*subintr.*  
*†synops.*  
*temp.*  
*terr. mot. Thdr. 1-2*  
*theatr. vid. 1-2*  
*virg.*  
*†Abr.*  
*†admon.*  
*†ador. 1, 2*  
*†advent.*  
*†anim.*  
*†annunt.*  
*[†annunt. = †Gr. Thaum. annunt. 3]*  
*†annunt. et Ar.*  
*†apost.*  
*†ascens. 1-5*  
*panegyricum in Ignatium martyrem, G.2.592, M.50.587*  
*panegyricum in Julianum martyrem, G.2.671, M.50.665*  
*panegyricum in Juveninum et Maximinum martyres, G.2.578, M.50.571*  
*panegyricum in quatruiduanum Lazarum, G.2.646, M.50.641*  
*panegyricum in Lucianum martyrem, G.2.524, M.50.519*  
*panegyrica in Maccabaeos, G.2.622, M.50.617*  
*fragmentum panegyrici in Maccabaeos, G.2.633, M.50.627*  
*panegyrica in martyres, G.2.650, M.50.645; G.2.667, M.50.661; G.2.711, M.50.705*  
*panegyricum in Meletium, G.2.518, M.50.515*  
*panegyricum in Pelagianum Antiochenum martyrem, G.2.585, M.50.679*  
*panegyricum in Phocam martyrem, G.2.704, M.50.699*  
*fragmenta ex panegyrico in Polycarpum, A. Hilgenfeld ZWT 45 (1920) p. 569*  
*panegyrica in Romanum martyrem, G.2.611, M.50.605*  
*homilia in paralyticum demissum per tectum, G.3.32, M.51.47*  
*homilia in pascha, G.3.750, M.52.765*  
*de non evulgandis fratrum peccatis, G.3.344, M.51.353*  
*homiliae de pentecoste, G.2.457, M.50.453*  
*de beato Philogonio, seu contra Anomoeos 6, G.1.492, M.48.747*  
*homiliae de poenitentia, G.2.279, M.49.277*  
*de prodicione Judae, G.2.376, M.49.373*  
*de prodicione Judae, G.2.721, M.50.715*  
*de prophetarum obscuritate, G.6.168, M.56.163*  
*de resurrectione Christi et contra ebriosos, G.2.437, M.50.433*  
*de resurrectione mortuorum, G.2.422, M.50.417*  
*de sacerdotio, J. A. Nairn Cambridge 1906, G.1.362, M.48.623*  
*homilia praedicata cum Saturninus et Aurelianus in exilium acti essent, G.3.405, M.52.413*  
*ad eos qui scandalizati sunt, G.3.465, M.52.479*  
*adhortationes ad Stagyrium a daemone vexatum, G.1.154, M.47.423*  
*ad populum Antiochenum de status, G.2.1, M.49.95*  
*contra eos qui subintroductas habent, G.1.228, M.47.495*  
*synopsis sacrae scripturae, G.6.314, M.56.313*  
*de temperantia, S. Haidacher ZKT 30 (1906) p. 575*  
*de terrae motu, G.2.717, M.50.713*  
*adhortationes ad Theodorum lapsum, G.1.1, M.47.277*  
*contra ludos et theatra, G.6.272, M.56.263*  
*ad viduam juniorem, G.1.338, M.48.599*  
*de virginitate, G.1.268, M.48.533*  
*in Abraham, G.2.741, M.50.737*  
*admonitiones spirituales, G.11.815, M.62.741*  
*de adoratione crucis, G.3.819, M.52.835; G.11.820, M.62.747. (Note: ador. 1 contains some passages identical with hom. 54, 55 in Mt.)*  
*in secundum domini adventum, G.8.142, M.59.619*  
*de salute animae, G.9.819, M.60.735*  
*in annuntiationem, G.9.841, M.60.755*  
*in annuntiationem, G.2.797, M.50.791 = †Gr. Thaum. annunt. 3]*  
*in annuntiationem et contra Arianos, G.11.838, M.62.763*  
*in duodecim apostolos, G.8.11, M.59.495*  
*in ascensionem, G.3.777, M.52.791*



†ascens. Ac.	de ascensione et in principium Actuum, G.3.758, M.52.773	†Mt. 20:1	oratio catechetica in illud, Simile est regnum coelorum homini patrifamilias, G.8 <sup>2</sup> .98, M.59.577
†ascet. facet.	ascetam facietis uti non debere, G.1.808, M.48.1055	[†hom. in Mt. 21:23	homilia in illud, In qua potestate, G.6.417, M.56.411; see Sever.]
†assumpt. Chr. 1, 2	in assumptionem domini, G.10.763, M.61.711; G.11.800, M.12.727	†hom. in Mt. 26:39	homilia in illud, Pater, si possibile, G.10.806, M.61.751; partly identical with Amph. hom. in Mt. 26:39 q.v.
†Bass.	in Bassum martyrem, G.2.724, M.50.719	†hom. in Lc. 2:1	homilia in illud, Exit edictum, G.2.800, M.50.795
†BMV	contra haereticos et in virginem deiparam, G.8 <sup>2</sup> .238, M.59.709	†hom. in Lc. 8:5	homilia in illud, Exiit qui seminat, G.10.828, M.61.771
†caec.	de caeco nato, G.8 <sup>2</sup> .61, M.59.543	†hom. in Lc. 12:49	homilia in illud, Ignem veni, G.11.812, M.62.739
†caec. Zacch.	de caeco et in Zacchaeum, G.8 <sup>2</sup> .120, M.59.599	†hom. in Lc. 15:11	homilia in illud, Homo quidam, G.10.838, M.61.781
†carit. 1, 2	de caritate, G.10.731, M.61.681; G.11.845, M.62.769	†hom. in Jo. 1:1	homilia in illud, In principio erat verbum, G.12.415, M.63.543
†catech.	in catechumenos, G.9.823, M.60.739	†hom. in Jo. 7:14	homilia in illud, Ascendit dominus, G.10.792, M.61.739. (Note: G.10.794c-end = Eust. Melch. q.v.)
†catech. pasch.	sermo catecheticus in pascha, G.8.250, M.59.721	†hom. in Jo. 7:15	homilia in illud, Quomodo scit literas, G.8 <sup>2</sup> .167, M.59.643
†cent.	in centurionem, G.10.824, M.61.769	†hom. in Jo. 7:20	homilia de non judicante proximo, G.9.849, M.60.763
†Chan.	in Chananaeam et in Pharaonem, G.8 <sup>2</sup> .177, M.59.653	†hom. in Jo. 11:47	homilia in illud, Colligerunt Judaei, G.8 <sup>2</sup> .43, M.59.525
†circ.	de circo, G.8 <sup>2</sup> .87, M.59.567	†hom. in Rom. 7:19	homilia in illud, Non quod volo, G.8 <sup>2</sup> .188, M.59.663
†concept. Jo. Bapt.	in conceptionem Joannis Baptistae, G.2.793, M.50.787	†hom. in 2 Cor. 12:9	homilia in illud, Sufficit tibi, G.8 <sup>2</sup> .24, M.59.507
†cruc.	in venerabilem crucem, G.2.820, M.50.815	†fid.	de fide et lege naturae et Sancto Spiritu, G.1.825, M.48.1081
†cruc. venerand.	in venerandam crucem, G.8 <sup>2</sup> .200, M.59.675	†fil. vid.	in filium viduae, G.10.848, M.61.789
†decoll.	in decollationem Joannis Baptistae, G.8 <sup>1</sup> .1, M.59.485	†fug. spec.	de fugienda simulata specie, G.1.815, M.48.1073
†disc. benign.	Christi discipulum benignum esse debere, G.1.813, M.47.1069	†haer.	contra haereticos, G.9.829, M.60.745
†El.	in Eliam prophetam, G.6.600, M.56.583	†hebd. jej.	homilia in mediam hebdomadam jejuniorum, G.8 <sup>2</sup> .229, M.59.701
†elem. 1-4	de elemosyna, G.1.817, M.48.1059; G.9.789, M.60.707; G.9.832, M.60.747; G.11.843, M.62.769	†Herod.	de poenitentia et in Herodem, G.8.287, M.59.757
†ep. Caes.	fragmenta epistulae ad Caesarium, G.3.742, M.52.755, M.64.496	†hom. 1-8, 10, 11, 13	homiliae quaedam spuriae, G.13.201, M.64.11
†ep. mon.	epistula ad monachos, G.9.837, M.60.751	†hom. 9	homilia in illud, Hic est filius, Mt. 17:5, G.13.232, M.64.33 <sup>∞</sup> Gr. Ant. bapt. 2 q.v.
†exalt. exegetica	in exaltationem crucis, G.8.204, M.59.679	†hom. jej. 1-7	homiliae in praedicationem jejunii, G.9.793, M.60.711
†hom. 1-3 in Gen.	homiliae in Gen., G.6.532, M.56.519	†hom. suppl. 3	homilia de elemosyna, M.64.433; compilation from †elem. 4 and Eus. Al. serm. 21
[†hom. in Gen. 24:2	homilia in illud, Pone manum tuam, G.6.569, M.56.553 = Sever. Abr., q.v.]	†hom. suppl. 5	homilia ad eos qui magni aestimant opes, M.64.453
†hom. 1-4 in Job	homiliae in Job, G.6.579, M.56.563	†hom. suppl. 6	homilia de prece, M.64.461
†Ps. arg.	argumentum Psalmorum, G.5.542, M.56.533	†hom. suppl. 8	homilia de virtute animi, M.64.473
†hom. in Ps. 6	homilia in Ps. 6, G.5.551, M.55.543; ∞ Anast. S. Ps. 6, M.89.1080B-1101B	†inc.	in incarnationem, G.8 <sup>2</sup> .213, M.59.687
†hom. in Ps. 13	homilia in Ps. 13, G.8.557, M.55.549	†indict. 1, 2	in principium indictionis, G.8 <sup>2</sup> .94, M.59.575; G.8 <sup>2</sup> .198, M.59.673
†hom. in Ps. 38:7	homilia in illud, Verumtamen... frustra conturbatur, G.5.566, M.55.559	†infant.	in Herodem et infantes, G.10.750, M.61.699
†hom. 1-3 in Ps. 50	homiliae in Ps. 50, G.5.535, M.55.527	†ingr. jej. 1, 2	in ingressu jejuniorum, G.11.799, M.62.727; G.11.817, M.62.745
†hom. in Ps. 51	homilia in Ps. 51, G.5.597, M.55.589; a longer recension of Eus. Ps. 51, M.23.441 q.v.	†jej.	de jejunio dominica quinta jejuniorum praedicata, G.11.803, M.62.731
†hom. in Ps. 75:12	homilia in illud, Precamini, G.5.602, M.55.593	†Jord.	in Jordanem fluvium, G.10.778, M.61.725
†hom. in Ps. 76:4	homilia in illud, Memor fui dei, G.10.739, M.61.689	†Joseph	de Joseph et de castitate, G.6.604, M.56.587
†hom. in Ps. 83	homilia de turture seu de ecclesia, G.5.606, M.55.599	†Jo. theol. 1-3	in Joannem theologum, G.8 <sup>2</sup> .130, M.59.609; G.10.771, 772; M.61.719
†hom. in Ps. 92:3	homilia in illud, Elevaverunt flumina, G.5.620, M.55.611	†Jud.	contra Judaeos, gentiles et haereticos, G.1.820, M.48.1075
†hom. in Ps. 94:1	homilia in illud, Venite exultemus, G.5.624, M.55.615	†Jud. serp.	contra Judaeos et in serpentem aeneum, G.10.851, M.61.793
†hom. in Ps. 95:1	homilia in illud, Cantate domino, G.5.628, M.55.619	†latr.	in latronem et in proditorem, G.8 <sup>2</sup> .247, M.59.719
†hom. in Ps. 96:1	homilia in illud, Dominus regnavit, G.5.610, M.55.603	†Laz. 1, 3	in Lazarum, G.11.846, M.62.771; G.11.852, M.62.777
†hom. in Ps. 77-107	homiliae in Pss. 77-107, G.5.723, M.55.711; G.5.637, M.55.629	[†Laz. 2	in Lazarum, G.11.850, M.62.775; see †Hipp.]
†hom. 1-3 in Ps. 118	stationes in Ps. 118, G.5.685, M.55.675	†Laz. et div.	de Lazaro et divite, G.8 <sup>2</sup> .113, M.59.591
†hom. in Ps. 139:1	homilia in illud, Eripe me, G.5.719, M.55.707	†leg.	de legislatore, G.6.403, M.56.397
†fr. in Mt. 1:17	fragmentum de generatione Christi, G.7.846, M.58.793	†mans.	de mansuetudine, G.12.422, M.63.549
†hom. in Mt. 4:6	homilia in illud, Si filius dei es, G.10.733, M.61.683. (Note: much of this is identical with Nest. hom. tent. q.v.)	†mart.	in memoriam martyrum, G.3.811, M.52.827
†hom. in Mt. 6:1	homilia in illud, Attendite ne justitiam, G.8 <sup>2</sup> .90, M.59.571	†Marth.	in Martham, Mariam et Lazarum, G.10.753, M.61.701
†hom. in Mt. 12:14	homilia in illud, Exeuntes Pharisei, G.10.758, M.66.705	†meretr. 1-3	in meretricem et pharisaeum, G.8 <sup>2</sup> .49, M.59.531; G.10.762, M.61.709; G.10.780, M.61.727

## CHRYSOSTOMUS, JOANNES (cont.)

- †mesopent. in mediam pentecosten, G.10.795, M.61.741  
 †nat. Chr. 1, 2 in natale Christi, G.10.790, M.61.737; G.10.819, M.61.763  
 †nat. Jo. Bapt. in natale Joannis Baptistae, G.10.812, M.61.757  
 †neg. de negatione Petri et de Joseph, G.82.136, M.59.613  
 †occurs. de occursu Christi, G.2.812, M.50.807  
 †or. de oratione, G.11.810, M.62.737  
 †or. dom. interpretatio orationis dominicae, G.82.149, M.59.627  
 †palm. 1, 2 in ramos palmarum, G.82.231, M.59.703; G.10.767, M.61.715 (†palm. 1 = †Meth. palm.)  
 †pan. Macc. 3 panegyricum in Maccabaeos, G.2.631, M.50.625  
 †pasch. 1-5, 7 in pascha, G.82.251, M.59.723  
 †pasch. 6 in pascha, P. Nautin SC 27 (1950), G.82.264, M.59.735  
 †pat. 1, 2 de patientia, G.9.806, M.60.723  
 †pat. et consumm. de patientia et in consummatione saeculi, G.12.817, M.63.937  
 †pent. 1, 2 in pentecosten, G.3.787, M.52.803  
 †pent. 4 in pentecosten, G.12.812, M.63.933  
 †Petr. et El. in Petrum et Eliam, G.2.730, M.50.725  
 †Petr. et Paul. in Petrum et Paulum, G.82.7, M.59.491  
 †phar. de pharisaeo Simone, G.82.110, M.59.589  
 †poenit. 1-4 de poenitentia, G.9.761, M.60.681; G.9.780, M.60.699; G.9.786, M.60.705; G.9.852, M.60.765  
 †poenit. can. canones poenitentiales, SS 4 p. 461; cf. †Ath. poenit. can.  
 †praecurs. 1, 2 in praecursorem Christi, G.2.805, M.50.801; G.82.5, M.59.489  
 †prec. preces variae, G.12.799, M.63.923; ap. Euchol. p. 581, M.64.1061  
 †prod. Jud. in prodicionem Judae, G.10.738, M.61.687  
 †prod. serv. in prodicionem servatoris, G.82.242, M.59.713  
 †prodig. 1, 2 in parabolam de filio prodigo, G.82.33, M.59.515; G.82.150, M.59.627  
 †prov. 1-6 de fato et providentia, G.2.752, M.50.749  
 †pseud. de pseudopropheta, G.82.72, M.59.553  
 †publ. 1, 2 de publicano et pharisaeo, G.82.116, M.59.595; G.11.796, M.62.723  
 †puer. de tribus pueris, G.6.612, M.56.593  
 †Rach. in Rachelem et infantes, G.10.749, M.61.697  
 †remiss. de remissione peccatorum, G.9.845, M.60.759  
 †res. in resurrectionem Christi, G.11.827, M.62.753  
 †sac. 7 de sacerdotio liber septimus, G.1.805, M.48.1067 = Ephr. 3. 1  
 †sacrif. de sacrificio Cain et de fato, G.11.792, M.62.719  
 †salt. Herodiad. in saltationem Herodiadis, G.82.39, M.59.521  
 †Samarit. 1, 2 in Samaritanam, G.82.53, M.59.535; G.10.797, M.61.743  
 †Samarit. parab. 1, 2 in parabolam Samaritani, G.10.810, M.61.755; G.11.829, M.62.755  
 †serm. ascens. 1, 2 sermones in ascensionem, Traditio 9 New York 1953 pp. 116-22  
 †serm. jej. 1-4 sermones de jejunio, G.10.846, M.61.787; G.11.804, M.62.731; G.11.831, M.62.757; G.11.833, M.62.759  
 †serm. pasch. sermo in pascha, Traditio 9 New York 1953 p. 108  
 †sicc. de siccitate, G.10.775, M.61.723  
 †Spir. de Sancto Spiritu, G.3.797, M.52.813  
 †Steph. 1-3 in Stephanum protomartyrem, G.12.809, M.63.929  
 †Steph. protomart. 1, 2 in Stephanum protomartyrem, G.82.17, M.59.501; G.82.227, M.59.699  
 †Sus. de Susanna, G.6.607, M.56.589  
 †synax. in synaxin archangelorum, G.82.285, M.59.755  
 †theatr. quod non sit accedendum ad theatrum et de Abraham, G.6.557, M.56.541  
 †Thecl. laudatio Theclae martyris, G.2.749, M.50.745  
 †theoph. 1, 2 in sancta theophania, G.2.809, M.50.805; G.10.817, M.61.761
- †Thom. 1, 2 in Thomam apostolum, G.82.14, M.59.497; G.82.207, M.59.681  
 †Thom. 3 in novam dominicam et in Thomam apostolum, G.12.804, M.63.927  
 †transfig. in transfigurationem, G.10.774, M.61.721  
 †transfig. in transfigurationem, Savile 7 p. 339  
 †trid. in triduanam resurrectionem Christi, G.2.824, M.50.821  
 †Trin. de Trinitate, G.1.832, M.48.1087  
 †villic. in parabolam villici iniquitatis, G.10.843, M.61.785  
 †virg. corrupt. contra virginum corruptores, G.9.826, M.60.741  
 †virg. parab. in parabolam virginum et de eleemosyna, G.82.45, M.59.527  
 †virt. carit. de virtute caritatis, G.9.861, M.60.773  
 †virt. fid. de virtute fidei, G.9.854, M.60.767  
 †virt. spei de virtute spei, G.9.858, M.60.771  
 †Zacch. 1, 2 in Zacchaeum publicanum, G.82.120, M.59.599; G.10.823, M.61.767  
 †Zach. de oraculo Zachariae reddito, G.2.790, M.50.785
- CLAUDIUS APOLLINARIUS saec. ii  
 (Claud.)  
 fr. pasch. fragmenta de paschate, M.5.1297
- CLEMENS ALEXANDRINUS ob. ante 215  
 (Clem.)  
 ecl. eclogae ex scripturis prophetis, O. Stählin GCS 3 (1909) p. 137, M.9.697  
 exc. Thdot. excerpta Theodoti, GCS 3 p. 105, M.9.653  
 fr. 1-74 fragmenta, GCS 3 p. 195, partly in M.9.740  
 paed. paedagogus, GCS 1 (1905) p. 89, M.8.247  
 paed. hymn. hymnus, ap. Clem. paed. ad fin., GCS 1 p. 291, M.8.681  
 prot. protrepticus sive cohortatio ad gentes, GCS 1 p. 1, M.8.49  
 q.d.s. quis dives salvetur, GCS 3 p. 159, M.9.604  
 str. stromateis 1-6, GCS 2 (1906) p. 3, M.8.685, M.9.9; str. 7-8, GCS 3 p. 3, M.9.401
- CLEMENS ROMANUS saec. i  
 1 Clem. epistula Clementis ad Corinthios, Bihlmeyer p. 35, M.1.201  
 2 Clem. homilia sive epistula secunda Clementis ad Corinthios, Bihlmeyer p. 71, M.1.329 [spurious]
- CLEMENTINA  
 Basically early third-century material, in its present form probably early fourth century  
 Clem. contest. contestatio pro iis qui librum accipiunt, M.2.28  
 Clem. ep. epistula Clementis ad Jacobum, M.2.32  
 Clem. ep. Petr. epistula Petri ad Jacobum, M.2.25  
 Clem. epit. A epitome de gestis Petri, M.2.469  
 Clem. epit. B epitome de gestis Petri, A. R. M. Dressel Clementinorum epitomae duae Leipzig 1859 p. 122  
 Clem. recogn. supplementum ad recognitiones Clementinas, M.1.1456  
 suppl. 1-4  
 Clem. recogn. ap. Or. philoc. 23. 22, M.1.1472  
 suppl. 5  
 Hom. Clem. 1-20 homiliae Clementinae, M.2.57
- CODEX CANONUM ECCLESIAE AFRICANAE saec. v-vii?  
 Cod. Afr. H.1.861
- CODEX THEodosIANUS  
 Cod. Thds. see Thds. Imp. cod.
- COLLUTHUS saec. vi  
 (Coll.)  
 fr. fragmenta varia, ap. Doct. Patr. 41 p. 313; ap. C Later. act. 5, H.3.896-7
- COLUMBUS AFRICANUS saec. vii  
 (Columb.)  
 ep. epistula ad Theodorum Papam, int. opp. Thdr. Papae, M.PL.87.82
- CONCILIA  
 The numbering of the *actiones* in H. is followed. Only the page and column on which the *actiones* begin are given below, not the pages and columns on which they continue after interruption. Epistles, *libelli*, *supplicationes*, etc., addressed to a council and signed by a

- body of people, are not listed below. They are cited thus, e.g. *Libell. ap. C Chalc. act. 1.*
- Creeds promulgated by Councils are listed under *Symbola.*
- C Alex. Concilium Alexandrinum anno 338  
*epistula*, ap. Ath. *apol. sec.* 3-19
- C Anc. (314) Concilium Ancyranum anno 314  
*canones*, Lauchert p. 29
- C Anc. (358) Concilium Ancyranum anno 358  
*anathemata*, ap. Epiph. *haer.* 73. 10-11  
*epistula synodica*, ap. Epiph. *haer.* 73. 2-9
- C Ant. (341) Concilium Antiochenum anno 341  
*canones*, Lauchert p. 43. Prob. belonging to a somewhat earlier orthodox council; see Ballerini *Leonis opera* 3 pp. xxv f.; W. Telfer *HTR* 43 (Jan. 1950), p. 55  
*epistula*, H.1.589
- C Ant. (363) Concilium Antiochenum anno 363  
*epistula*, ap. Socr. *h.e.* 3. 25. 10-18
- C Ant. (445) Concilium Antiochenum anno 445  
*actio* ap. C Chalc. *act.* 14, *ACO* 2.1.3 p. 69, H.2.580
- C Ant. (448) Concilium Antiochenum anno 448  
*actio*, ap. C Chalc. *act.* 10, *ACO* 2.1.3 p. 21, H.2.513
- C Arim. Concilium Ariminense anno 359  
*decretum*, ap. Ath. *syn.* 11  
*epistula ad Constantium*, ap. Ath. *syn.* 10  
*epistula ad Constantium*, ap. Ath. *syn.* 55. 4-7
- C Beryt. Concilium Berytense anno 449  
*actio*, ap. C Chalc. *act.* 10, *ACO* 2.1.3 p. 19, H.2.512
- C Carth. Concilium Carthaginense anno 256  
*actio*, H.1.159. For later C Carth, see *Cod. Afr.*
- C Chalc. Concilium Chalcedonense anno 451, oecumenicum quartum  
*actiones*, *ACO* 2.1.1 p. 55, H.2.53. (Note: *act.* 14 suppl., *ACO* 2.1.3 p. 83, int. opp. Leo. Mag., *M.PL.* 54.1250)  
*actio de Caroso et Dorotheo*, *ACO* 2.1.3 p. 99, H.2.432  
*actio de Photio Tyrrio*, *ACO* 2.1.3 p. 101, H.2.436  
*canones*, *ACO* 2.1.2 p. 158, Lauchert p. 89  
*ACO* 2.1.3 p. 88, Lauchert p. 96  
Lauchert p. 97  
*epistulae variae*, *ACO* 2, H.2
- CCP (360) Concilium Constantinopolitanum anno 360  
*epistula*, ap. Thdt. *h.e.* 2. 28
- CCP (381) Concilium Constantinopolitanum anno 381, oecumenicum secundum  
*canones*, Lauchert p. 84  
*canon septimus*, Lauchert p. 86  
*canones*, C. H. Turner *JTS* 15 1913-14 p. 164. (Note: †*can.* 1-17, 19-20 = Bas. *ep.* 217 *can.* 56-74)  
*epistula*, ap. Thdt. *h.e.* 5. 9
- CCP (394) Concilium Constantinopolitanum anno 394  
*actio*, M.119.821
- CCP (448) Concilium Constantinopolitanum anno 448  
*actio*, ap. C Chalc. *act.* 1, *ACO* 2.1.1 p. 100, H.2.110  
*epistula ad Eutychem*, ap. C Chalc. *act.* 1, *ACO* 2.1.1 p. 126, H.2.144  
*epistula ad Eutychem*, ap. C Chalc. *act.* 1, *ACO* 2.1.1 p. 129, H.2.148
- CCP (449) Concilium Constantinopolitanum anno 449  
*actio*, *ACO* 2.1.1 p. 148, H.2.172
- CCP (518) Concilium Constantinopolitanum anno 518  
*actio*, ap. CCP (536) *act.* 5, *ACO* 3 p. 67, H.2.1333  
*epistula*, *ib.*, *ACO* 3 p. 62, H.2.1321
- CCP (536) Concilium Constantinopolitanum anno 536 sub Mena  
*actiones*, *ACO* 3 p. 25, H.2.1185
- CCP (543) Concilium Constantinopolitanum anno 543  
*anathemata*, Hahn p. 227, H.3.284
- CCP (553) Concilium Constantinopolitanum anno 553, oecumenicum quintum  
*actionis tertiae fragmentum*, ap. C Later. *act.* 5, H.3.856  
*actionis octavae fragmentum*, ap. Evagr. *h.e.* 4. 38 p. 188, M.86.2776-7  
*anathemata*, Hahn p. 168, more fully in H.3.193; ∞ Justn. *conf. anath.* q.v.
- CCP (638) Concilium Constantinopolitanum anno 638  
*actio*, ap. C Later. *act.* 3, H.3.797
- CCP (639) Concilium Constantinopolitanum anno 639  
*actio*, ap. C Later. *act.* 3, H.3.780
- CCP (681) Concilium Constantinopolitanum annis 680 et 681, oecumenicum sextum  
*actiones*, H.3.1056  
*epistula ad Agathonem Papam*, *M.PL.* 87. 1247  
*oratio ad imperatorem*, H.3.1416
- CCP (754) Concilium Constantinopolitanum anno 754 iconoclastum dictum  
*decreta*, ap. C Nic. (787) *act.* 6, H.4.328
- C Eph. (431) Concilium Ephesinum anno 431, oecumenicum tertium  
*actiones*, *ACO* 1.1.2 p. 3, H.1.1354  
*canones*, *ACO* 1.1.3 p. 27, Lauchert p. 87  
*epistulae variae*, *ACO* 1.1.2, 3, 5, 7, H.1.1434
- C Eph. Orient. Concilium orientalium Ephesi habitum anno 431  
*actiones*, *ACO* 1.1.5 p. 119, H.1.1449  
*epistulae variae*, *ACO* 1.1.3, 5, H.1.1533, 1545-8; see also Jo. Ant.
- C Eph. (449) Concilium Ephesinum anno 449, latrocinium dictum  
*actio*, ap. C Chalc. *act.* 1, *ACO* 2.1.1 p. 77, H.2.84
- C Gangr. Concilium Gangrense anno 342  
*canones*, Lauchert p. 80  
*epistula*, H.1.529
- C Hier. (335) Concilium Hierosolymitanum anno 335  
*epistula*, ap. Ath. *syn.* 21
- C Hier. (350) Concilium Hierosolymitanum anno 350  
*epistula*, ap. Ath. *apol. sec.* 57
- C Hier. (536) Concilium Hierosolymitanum anno 536  
*actio*, *ACO* 3 pp. 123-5, pp. 185-9, H.2. 1409
- C Illyr. Concilium Illyricum anno 374  
*epistula*, ap. Thdt. *h.e.* 4. 9
- C Laod. Concilium Laodicenum anno incerto inter 343 et 381 habitum  
*canones*, Lauchert p. 72
- C Later. Concilium Lateranense anno 649  
*actiones*, H.3.688  
*canones*, H.3.921
- C Neocaes. Concilium Neocaesariense anno incerto inter 311 et 325 habitum  
*canones*, Lauchert p. 35
- C Nic. (325) Concilium Nicaenum anno 325, oecumenicum primum  
*canones*, Lauchert p. 37  
*epistula*, Opitz 3 p. 47 ap. Socr. *h.e.* 1. 9
- C Nic. (787) Concilium Nicaenum anno 787, oecumenicum septimum  
*actiones*, H.4.28  
*canones*, Lauchert p. 139  
*epistula*, H.4.477  
*refutationes decretorum synodi iconoclastae*, H.4.325 (ap. *act.* 6)
- C Querc. Concilium ad Quercum anno 403, cit. ap. Phot. *cod.* 59
- C Sard. Concilium Sardicense anno circa 343  
*canones*, Lauchert p. 51  
*epistula ad Alexandrinos*, ap. Ath. *apol. sec.* 37-40  
*epistula catholica*, first part *ib.* 42-47, second part ap. Thdt. *h.e.* 2. 8. 37-52
- C Sel. Concilium Seleucense anno 359  
*epistula*, ap. Epiph. *haer.* 73. 25-26 (incorporating *Symb. Sel.* q.v.)
- C Syr. Concilium Syrium annis 518-19  
*actio*, ap. CCP (536) *act.* 5, *ACO* 3 p. 92, H.2.1365  
*epistula*, *ib.*, *ACO* 3 p. 90, H.2.1361

- CONCILIA (cont.)
- C Trull. Concilium in Trullo anno 692, quini-  
sextum dictum  
*can. 1-102* *canones*, Lauchert p. 97  
*or. imp.* *oratio ad imperatorem*, H.3.1652  
C Tyr. (518) Concilium Tyrium anno 518  
*act.* *actio*, ap. CCP (536) *act.* 5, ACO 3 p. 85,  
H.2.1353
- CONSTANS II IMPERATOR ob. 668  
(Constans)  
*typ.* *typus*, ap. C Later. *act.* 4, H.3.824
- CONSTANTINUS DIACONUS saec. vi?  
(Const. Diac.)  
*laud.* *laudatio omnium martyrum*, M.88.480
- CONSTANTINUS I IMPERATOR ob. 337  
(Const.)  
*ep.* *epistulae variae*, cited from Athanasius  
and ecclesiastical historians  
*or. s.c.* *oratio ad sanctorum coetum*, int. opp. Eus.,  
GCS 1 p. 154, M.20.1233
- CONSTANTINUS II IMPERATOR ob. 340  
(Const. II Imp.)  
*ep.* *epistula ad Alexandrinos* ap. Thdt. *h.e.* 2. 2
- CONSTANTINUS IV IMPERATOR POGONATUS ob. 685  
(Const. Pogon.)  
*edict.* *edictum*, ap. CCP (681) *act.* 18, H.3.1445  
*sacr. 1* *epistula sacra*, M.PL.87.1147  
*sacr. 2* *epistula sacra*, ap. CCP (681), H.3.1049  
*sacr. 3* *epistula sacra*, M.PL.96.387  
*sacr. 4* *epistula sacra*, M.PL.96.394
- CONSTANTINUS VI IMPERATOR ob. 797  
(Const. VI Imp.)  
*sacr.* *epistula sacra*, ap. C Nic. (787) *act.* 1,  
H.4.36
- CONSTANTIUS ANTIOCHENUS saec. iv-v  
(Constantius Ant.)  
*ep. 1-5* *epistulae*, int. opp. Chrys. *ep.* 237-41, M.52.  
741
- CONSTANTIUS I IMPERATOR ob. 361  
(Constantius Imp.)  
*cit.* ap. Ath., Socr., Soz., Thdt.
- CONSTITUTIONES  
*Const. App.* *constitutiones apostolorum*, Funk 1 p. 3  
saec. iv  
*Const. App. epit.* *epitome constitutionum apostolorum* 8,  
Funk 2 p. 72  
*Const. Cap.* *ex constitutionibus apostolorum capitula*,  
Funk 2 p. 137  
*Const. Stud.* *constitutiones Studitanae*, int. opp. Thdr.  
Stud., M.99.1704
- CONTRADICTIO DIABOLI JESU CHRISTO  
*Contrad. 1, 2* Vassiliev p. 4
- CORNELIUS PAPA ob. 253  
(Corn.)  
*fragmenta ex epistula ad Fabium*, ap. Eus.  
*h.e.* 6. 43. 5-20
- COSMAS HIEROSOLYMITANUS MELODUS saec. viii  
(Cosm. Mel.)  
*can. dorm.* *canon in dormitionem BMV*, AGC p. 180  
*hymn. 1-7, 9-13* *hymni*, M.98.460-85, 489-513; AGC  
pp. 161-80, pp. 183-204  
*hymn. 8* *hymnus in sabbato sancto*, AHS 2 p. 165,  
partly in M.98.485  
*ind.* *index historiarum in carminibus Gregorii*  
*Nazianzeni*, M.38.669  
*od. 1-11* *odae*, M.98.513  
*schol.* *scholia in Gregorii Nazianzeni carmina*,  
M.38.341
- COSMAS INDICOPLEUSTES saec. vi  
(Cosm. Ind.)  
*top.* *topographia christiana*, E. O. Winstedt  
Cambridge 1909, M.88.49
- CYPRIANUS CARTHAGINIENSIS ob. 258  
(Cypr.)  
*ep.* *epistula septuagesima*, H.1.154  
*fr. 1* *fragmentum ex epistula ad Fidonem*, K.  
Holl TU 20<sup>2</sup> (1899) p. 145, ap. Jo. D.  
*parall.*, M.96.516  
*fr. 2* *fragmentum de eleemosyna*, ap. C Eph.  
(431) *act.* 1, ACO 1.1.2 p. 42, H.1.1404
- CYRIACUS saec. vi  
(Cyriac.)  
*Laz.* *hymnus in Lazarum*, K. Krumbacher  
SBBAW 1901 p. 726, AS 1 p. 284
- CYRILLUS ALEXANDRINUS ob. 444  
(Cyr.)  
A. = J. Aubert *Cyrilli Opera* 1-6 Paris  
1638. This edition is used where possi-  
ble in preference to M., which repro-  
duces the Aubert pages in thick type  
Pusey 1, 2 = P. E. Pusey, *Cyrilli in XII*  
*Prophetas* 1, 2, Oxford 1868  
Pusey 3-5 = id., *Cyrilli in Joannis*  
*Evangelium accedunt fragmenta varia*  
1-3, Oxford 1872  
Pusey 6 = id., *Cyrilli epistulae tres, libri*  
*contra Nestorium, etc.*, Oxford 1875  
Pusey 7 = id., *Cyrilli de recta fide, etc.*,  
Oxford, 1877  
Note: Pusey's text is used only for works  
not in ACO. It is cited where possible  
by the Aubert page in the margin  
*ador.* *de adoratione in spiritu et veritate*, A.1<sup>1</sup>.1,  
M.68.133  
*apol. orient.* *duodecim capitum defensio adversus orien-*  
*tales episcopos*, ACO 1.1.7 p. 33, A.6<sup>1</sup>.  
157, M.76.316  
*apol. Thds.* *apologeticus ad imperatorem Theodosium*,  
ACO 1.1.3 p. 75, A.6<sup>1</sup>.241, M.76.453  
*apol. Thdt.* *apologeticus contra Theodoretum*, ACO  
1.1.6 p. 108, A.6<sup>1</sup>.203, M.76.392  
*Arcad.* *de recta fide ad Arcadium et Marinam*,  
ACO 1.1.5 p. 62, A.5<sup>2</sup>(3).42, M.76.1201  
*Chr. un.* *quod unus sit Christus*, Pusey 7 p. 334,  
A.5<sup>1</sup>.714, M.75.1253  
†*coll. VT* *collectio exegetica in Vetus Testamentum*  
*ex operibus Cyrilli, Maximi, et patrum*  
*aliorum*, A.6<sup>4</sup>.1, M.77.1176  
*defunct.* *adversus negantes offerendum esse pro de-*  
*functis, fragmenta*, Pusey 5 p. 541, M.76.  
1423  
*deip. BMV* *quod BMV sit deipara*, ACO 1.1.7 p. 19,  
M.76.256  
*dial. Nest.* *dialogus cum Nestorio*, M.76.249  
*dial. Trin. 1-7* *de Trinitate dialogi*, A.5<sup>1</sup>.385 (sic), M.75.  
657  
*Diod.* *fragmenta contra Diodorum Tarsensem*,  
Pusey 5 p. 493, partly in M.76.1452c  
*dogm.* *de dogmatum solutione*, Pusey 5 p. 549,  
A.6<sup>2</sup>.366, M.76.1077. (Note: in M. and A.  
the chapters are confused with those  
of *resp.* below)  
*ep.* *epistulae*, A.5<sup>2</sup>(2).1, M.77.9  
Note: those extant in Greek are listed  
below with the editions from which they  
are cited; *ep.* 1-85 are numbered in  
M. but not in ACO, ABAW, or Aubert,  
the M reference is therefore not listed  
below save where the epistle is omitted  
in Aubert  
*ep. 1* ACO 1.1.1 p. 10, A.5<sup>2</sup>.1  
*ep. 2* " p. 23, A.5<sup>2</sup>.19  
*ep. 4* " p. 25, A.5<sup>2</sup>.22  
*ep. 8* " p. 109, A.5<sup>2</sup>(2).30  
*ep. 9* " p. 108, A.5<sup>2</sup>.31  
*ep. 10* " p. 110, A.5<sup>2</sup>.32  
*ep. 11* ACO 1.1.5 p. 10, A.5<sup>2</sup>.36  
*ep. 11a* *commonitorium Posidonio datum*, ACO  
1.1.7 p. 171, M.77.85  
*ep. 13* ACO 1.1.1 p. 92, A.5<sup>2</sup>(2).42  
*ep. 14* " p. 98, A.5<sup>2</sup>(2).44  
*ep. 16* " p. 96, A.5<sup>2</sup>(2).65  
*ep. 17* " p. 33, A.5<sup>2</sup>(2).67  
*ep. 18* " p. 113, A.5<sup>2</sup>(2).78  
*ep. 19* ACO 1.1.5 p. 12, A.5<sup>2</sup>(2).80  
*ep. 20* ACO 1.1.1 p. 116, A.5<sup>2</sup>(2).81  
*ep. 21* " p. 117, A.5<sup>2</sup>(2).82  
*ep. 23* ACO 1.1.2 p. 66, A.5<sup>2</sup>(2).84  
*ep. 24* ACO 1.1.1 p. 117, A.5<sup>2</sup>(2).87  
*ep. 25* " p. 118, A.5<sup>2</sup>(2).88  
*ep. 26* ACO 1.1.2 p. 69, A.5<sup>2</sup>(2).89  
*ep. 27* ACO 1.1.3 p. 45, A.5<sup>2</sup>(2).90  
*ep. 28* " p. 50, A.5<sup>2</sup>(2).91  
*ep. 31* " p. 72, A.5<sup>2</sup>(2).95

ep. 32	ACO 1.1.7 p. 137	fr. 1 Petr.	fragmenta in 1 Petr., Pusey 5 p. 447, M.74.1012
ep. 33	" p. 147	fr. 2 Petr.	fragmenta in 2 Petr., Pusey 5 p. 449, M.74.1017
ep. 37	" p. 154, A.5 <sup>2(2)</sup> .152	fr. 1 Jo.	fragmenta in 1 Jo., Pusey 5 p. 450, M.74.1021
ep. 39	ACO 1.1.4 p. 15, A.5 <sup>2(2)</sup> .104	fr. Judae	fragmentum in epistulam Judae, Pusey 5 p. 451, M.74.1024
ep. 40	" p. 20, A.5 <sup>2(2)</sup> .109	expl. xii cap.	explicatio duodecim capitum, ACO 1.1.5 p. 15, A.6 <sup>1</sup> .145, M.76.293
ep. 41	" p. 40, A.5 <sup>2(2)</sup> .121	fr.	fragmenta varia, Pusey 5 pp. 452-8; M.76.1453; ap. <i>Doct. Patr.</i>
ep. 42	E. Schwartz <i>ABAW</i> 32 <sup>6</sup> (1927) p. 19, M.77.221	hom. div.	homiliae diversae, A.5 <sup>2(1)</sup> .350, M.77.981; numbered in M. but not in ACO or Aubert; the M. reference is therefore not listed below save where the homily is omitted in Aubert
ep. 43	" " " p. 19, M.77.221	hom. div. 1	<i>Ephesi praedicata</i> , ACO 1.1.2 p. 96, A.5 <sup>2(1)</sup> .350
ep. 44	ACO 1.1.4 p. 35, A.5 <sup>2(2)</sup> .132	hom. div. 2	<i>Ephesi praedicata in die Joannis evangelistae</i> , ACO 1.1.2 p. 94, A.5 <sup>2(1)</sup> .352
ep. 45	ACO 1.1.6 p. 151, A.5 <sup>2(2)</sup> .135	hom. div. 3	<i>de Paulo Emeseno</i> , ACO 1.1.4 p. 14, A.5 <sup>2(1)</sup> .354
ep. 46	" p. 157, A.5 <sup>2(2)</sup> .141. (Note: the second part of ep. 46, A.5 <sup>2(2)</sup> .146-51, is ep. 40, A.5 <sup>2(2)</sup> .115-20)	hom. div. 4	<i>de Maria deipara in Nestorium</i> , ACO 1.1.2 p. 102, A.5 <sup>2(1)</sup> .355
ep. 48	ACO 1.1.4 p. 31, A.5 <sup>2(2)</sup> .155	hom. div. 5	<i>Ephesi praedicata deposito Nestorio</i> , ACO 1.1.2 p. 92, A.5 <sup>2(1)</sup> .358
ep. 49	" p. 34, A.5 <sup>2(2)</sup> .157	hom. div. 6	<i>in Joannem Antiochenum</i> , ACO 1.1.2 p. 98, A.5 <sup>2(1)</sup> .361
ep. 50	ACO 1.1.3 p. 90, A.5 <sup>2(2)</sup> .158	hom. div. 7	<i>Ephesi praedicata priusquam a comite comprehenderetur</i> , ACO 1.1.2 p. 100, A.5 <sup>2(1)</sup> .364
ep. 53	M.77.285, fragment only	hom. div. 9	<i>in transfigurationem</i> , A.5 <sup>2(1)</sup> .366, properly part of the lost commentary on Lc.
ep. 54	ACO 1.1.7 p. 164, M.77.288	†hom. div. 10	<i>in mysticam coenam</i> , A.5 <sup>2(1)</sup> .370 (ascribed by M. Richard, <i>Revue d'histoire ecclésiastique</i> 33, Louvain 1937, p. 46 to Thphl. Al.)
ep. 55	ACO 1.1.4 p. 49, A.5 <sup>2(2)</sup> .174	†hom. div. 11	<i>in Mariam deiparam</i> , A.5 <sup>2(1)</sup> .379 a later expanded version of hom. div. 4
ep. 56	<i>ABAW</i> 32 <sup>6</sup> p. 17, A.5 <sup>2(2)</sup> .191	hom. div. 12	<i>in occursum et circumcisionem</i> , A.5 <sup>2(1)</sup> .385, properly part of the lost commentary on Lc., cf. Lc. 2. 22-34, M.72.1496-1505 above
ep. 57	" p. 21, A.5 <sup>2(2)</sup> .192	†hom. div. 13	<i>in ramos palmarum</i> , A.5 <sup>2(1)</sup> .391 = Eulog. palm. q.v.]
ep. 58	" p. 20, M.77.321	†hom. div. 14	<i>de exitu animi</i> , A.5 <sup>2(1)</sup> .404, perhaps by Thphl. Al., cf. <i>Apophth. Patr.</i> , M.65.200
ep. 63	" p. 15, M.77.328	hom. div. 15	<i>de incarnatione</i> , E. Schwartz <i>ABAW</i> 32 <sup>6</sup> (1927) p. 13, M.77.1089
ep. 67	ACO 1.1.4 p. 37, A.5 <sup>2(2)</sup> .194	hom. div. 16	<i>de concordia ecclesiarum</i> , ACO 1.1.7 p. 173, M.77.1096
ep. 69	<i>ABAW</i> 32 <sup>6</sup> p. 15, A.5 <sup>2(2)</sup> .197	hom. div. 17	<i>in parabolam vineae</i> , M.77.1096
ep. 70	" p. 16, A.5 <sup>2(2)</sup> .198	hom. div. 18	<i>fragmenta de translatione reliquiarum martyrum Cyri et Joannis</i> , M.77.1100
ep. 72	" p. 17, A.5 <sup>2(2)</sup> .199	hom. div. 19	<i>contra eunuchos</i> , M.77.1105
ep. 76	" p. 25, A.5 <sup>2(2)</sup> .204	hom. div. 20	<i>in deum incarnatum</i> , Pusey 5 p. 459, M.77.1109
ep. 77	ACO 2.1.3 p. 66, A.5 <sup>2(2)</sup> .208	hom. div. 21	<i>de fide fragmenta</i> , Pusey 5 p. 538, M.77.1112
ep. 78	A.5 <sup>2(2)</sup> .209	hom. div. 22	<i>ad Alexandrinos</i> , Pusey 5 p. 460, M.77.1116
ep. 79	" 211	hom. pasch. 1, 2, 4-30	<i>homiliae paschales</i> , A.5 <sup>2(1)</sup> .1, M.77.401
†ep. 80	M.77.365 = Bas. ep. 260. 1-6 q.v.]	†inc.	<i>de incarnatione</i> , ACO 1.1.5 p. 3, A.5 <sup>1</sup> .801, M.75.1413
ep. 81	ap. Justn. Or., ACO 3 p. 201. 22, M.77.372	†inc. unigen.	<i>de incarnatione</i> , M.75.1420; see Thdt.]
ep. 82	<i>ABAW</i> 32 <sup>6</sup> p. 20, M.77.376		<i>de incarnatione unigeniti dialogus</i> , Pusey 7 p. 11, A.5 <sup>1</sup> .678, M.75.1189; very similar to Thds. below
ep. 85	A.5 <sup>2(2)</sup> .212	Juln.	<i>contra Julianum</i> , A.6 <sup>2</sup> .1, M.76.504
ep. 89	ACO 1.1.7 p. 140	Juln. 11-19 fr.	<i>fragmenta librorum contra Julianum</i> , M.76.1057
ep. 90	" p. 153	libell.	<i>libellus ap. C Eph. (431) act. 4</i> , ACO 1.1.3 p. 16, H.1.1486; written jointly with Memnon
ep. 91	" p. 153	Nest.	<i>contra Nestorium</i> , ACO 1.1.6 p. 13, A.6 <sup>1</sup> .1, M.76.9
ep. 92	" p. 162	†obit.	<i>fragmenta de obitu sanctorum trium puerorum et Danielis</i> , M.77.1117
ep. Calos.	<i>epistula ad Calosyrium</i> , Pusey 5 p. 603, A.6 <sup>2</sup> .363, M.76.1065	Pulch.	<i>de recta fide ad Pulcheriam et Eudociam</i> , ACO 1.1.5 p. 26, A.5 <sup>2(3)</sup> .128, M.76.1336
ep. Euopt.	<i>epistula ad Euoptium</i> , ACO 1.1.6 p. 110, A.6 <sup>1</sup> .200, M.76.385	resp.	<i>responsio ad Tiberium</i> , Pusey 5 p. 576, A.6 <sup>2</sup> .366, M.76.1077. (Note: in A. and M. the chapters are confused with those of dogm. above)
exegetica			
glaph. Gen.-Dt.	<i>glaphyra in Pentateuchum</i> , A.1 <sup>2</sup> , M.69.13, 1273-6		
fr. Num.	<i>fragmenta in Numeros</i> , M.69.641		
fr. Reg.	<i>fragmenta commentarii in libros Regum</i> , M.69.681, 1276		
Ps.	<i>explanatio in Pss.</i> , M.69.717		
Pr. 8:22	<i>fragmentum in illud</i> , Dominus creavit me, M.69.1277		
fr. Cant.	<i>fragmenta in Cant.</i> , M.69.1277		
Is.	<i>commentarius in Is.</i> , A.2, M.70		
fr. Jer.	<i>fragmenta in Jer.</i> , M.70.1452		
fr. Bar.	<i>fragmentum in Bar.</i> , M.70.1457		
fr. Ezech.	<i>fragmenta in Ezech.</i> , M.70.1457		
fr. Dan.	<i>fragmenta in Dan.</i> , M.70.1461		
Os.-Mal.	<i>commentarius in duodecim prophetas</i> , Pusey 1, 2, A.3, M.71, 72		
fr. Mt.	<i>fragmenta in Mt.</i> , M.72.365, some fr. also in <i>Doct. Patr.</i>		
Lc.	<i>fragmenta commentarii in Lc.</i> , M.72.476; J. Sickenberger <i>TU</i> 34 <sup>1</sup> (1910) p. 76; Pusey 5 pp. 470-4		
Jo.	<i>commentarius in Jo.</i> , Pusey 3-5, A.4, M.73, 74		
fr. Ac.	<i>fragmenta commentarii in Ac.</i> , Pusey 5 p. 441, M.74.757		
Rom.	<i>explanatio in Rom.</i> , Pusey 5 p. 174, M.74.773		
1 Cor.	<i>explanatio in 1 Cor.</i> , Pusey 5 p. 249, M.74.856		
2 Cor.	<i>explanatio in 2 Cor.</i> , Pusey 5 p. 320, M.74.916		
fr. Gal.	<i>fragmenta in Gal.</i> , M.74.952		
Col. 4:6	<i>fragmentum in illud</i> , Sermo vester, M.74.952		
Heb.	<i>fragmenta explanationum in Heb.</i> , Pusey 5 pp. 362-423, pp. 461-8, M.74.953		
fr. Jac.	<i>fragmenta in Jac.</i> , Pusey 5 p. 445, M.74.1008		

## CYRILLUS ALEXANDRINUS (cont.)

- schol. inc.* *scholia de incarnatione, ACO* 1.5.1 pp. 219-31, A.5<sup>1</sup>.779, M.75.1369
- †*Spir.* *argumentorum de Sancto Spiritu capita, A.5<sup>1</sup>.661, M.75.1124, a working over of Thds. below*
- syn. def.* *de synagogae defectu, M.76.1421*
- synous.* *contra Synousiastas, Pusey* 5 p. 476
- Thdr. Mops.* *fragmenta contra Theodorum Mopsuestenum, Pusey* 5 p. 511
- Thds.* *de recta fide ad Theodosium, ACO* 1.1.1 p. 42, A.5<sup>2(3)</sup>.1, M.76.1133
- thes.* *thesaurus de Trinitate, A.5<sup>1</sup>.1, M.75.9*
- thes. fr.* *fragmenta ex thesauro, AS* 5 p. 38
- †*Trin.* *de Trinitate, A.6<sup>3</sup>.1, M.77.1120 saec. vii*

## CYRILLUS HIERSOLYMITANUS

ob. 386

- (Cyr. H.)
- catech. 1-18* *catecheses illuminandorum 1-11, W. K. Reischl Cyrilli opera 1 Munich 1848 p. 29, M.33.369; catech. 12-18, J. Rupp Cyrilli opera 2 Munich 1860 p. 3, M.33.725*
- catech. 19-23* *catecheses mystagogicae, J. Rupp op. cit. p. 345, M.33.1065 (ascribed in some MSS to Joannes II Hierosolymitanus; ob. 417)*
- ep. Const.* *epistula ad Constantium de visione crucis, J. Rupp op. cit. p. 434, M.33.1165*
- †*ep. Jul. fr. 1-5* *epistula ad Julium papam, M.33.1208 fragmenta, M.33.1181; fr. 1, ap. Doct. Patr. 15 p. 92; fr. 2, ib. p. 93; fr. 3, AP p. 10; fr. 4, ap. Doct. Patr. 2 p. 20; fr. 5, ib. 15 p. 104*
- hom.* *homilia in paralyticum ad piscinam jacentem, J. Rupp op. cit. p. 406, M.33.1132*
- †*occurs.* *in occursum domini, M.33.1188*
- procatech.* *procatechesis, W. K. Reischl op. cit. p. 3, M.33.332*

## CYRILLUS SCYTHOPOLITANUS

ob. c. 558

- (Cyr. S.)
- v. Abr.* *vita Abraami, E. Schwartz TU* 49<sup>2</sup> (1939) p. 243
- v. Cyriac.* *vita Cyriaci, ib. p. 222*
- v. Euthym.* *vita Euthymii, ib. p. 3*
- v. Jo. Hes.* *vita Joannis Hesychastis, ib. p. 201*
- v. Sab.* *vita Sabae, ib. p. 85*
- v. Thds.* *vita Theodosii, ib. p. 235*
- v. Thgn.* *vita Theognii, ib. p. 241*

## CYRUS ALEXANDRINUS

ob. 643

- (Cyrus Al.)
- cap. 1-9* *capita, ap. CCP (681) act. 13, H.3.1340*
- ep. 1-3* *epistulae ad Sergium Constantinopolitanum, ep. 1 ap. C Later. act. 3, H.3.804; ep. 2, 3 ap. CCP (681) act. 13, H.3.1337, 1340*

## CYRUS TYANENSIS

(Cyrus T.)

- fr.* *fragmentum epistulae ad Julianum et Severum, ap. Doct. Patr. 41 p. 313*

## DALMATIUS ARCHIMANDRITA

ob. 436

- (Dalmat.)
- apol.* *apologia, ACO* 1.1.2 p. 68; M.85.1801
- ep. Eph. 1* *epistula ad synodum Ephesinam, ACO* 1.1.7 p. x, M.85.1797
- ep. Eph. 2* *epistula ad synodum Ephesinam, ACO* 1.1.3 p. 14, M.85.1800

## DAMASUS

(Dam.)

saec. vii

- troph.* *trophaea, G. Bardy PO* 15 (1920) p. 189

## DAMASUS PAPA

(Dam. Papa)

ob. 384

- anath.* *anathemata, ap. Thdt. h.e. 5. 11*
- ep. Illyr.* *epistula ad Illyricos, ap. Thdt. h.e. 2. 22. 2-12*
- ep. orient.* *epistula ad episcopos orientales, ap. Thdt. h.e. 5. 10*

## DANIEL RAITHENUS

(Dan. Raith.)

saec. vii?

- v. Jo. Clim.* *vita Joannis Climaci, M.88.596*

## DEMETRIUS ALEXANDRINUS

(Dem.)

saec. iii

- fr.* *fragmentum ex oratione de terrae motu, AS* 2 p. 345

## DIADOCHUS PHOTICENSIS

saec. v

- (Diad.)
- †*Ar. ascens. perf.* *sermo contra Arianos, M.65.1149 homilia de ascensione Domini, M.65.1141 de perfectione spirituali, J. E. Weis-Liebersdorf Teub. 1912*

## DIALOGI

- Dial. Ath. et Zacch.* *dialogus Athanasii et Zacchaei, F. C. Conybeare Oxford 1898 p. 1 c. 300*
- Dial. Christ. et Jud.* *dialogus Christiani et Judaei (Papisci et Philonis), A. C. McGiffert Marburg 1889 c. 700*
- Dial. Christ. et Jud. fr.* *dialogi Christiani et Judaei fragmentum, ap. C Nic. (787) act. 5, H.4.293*
- Dial. Mont. et Orth.* *dialogus Montanistae et Orthodoxi, G. Ficker ZKG* 26 (1905) p. 447 saec. iv
- Dial. Tim. et Aquil.* *dialogus Timothei et Aquilae, Conybeare op. cit. p. 65*

## DIDACHE XII APOSTOLORUM

saec. ii

- Did.* *Bihlmeyer p. 1*

## DIDASCALIA

- Didasc. Jac. 1* *Didascalia Jacobi, F. Nau PO* 8 (1912) p. 745 saec. vii
- Didasc. Jac. 2-5* *Didascalia Jacobi, G. N. Bonwetsch AGWG* 12<sup>3</sup> (1910) p. 43
- Didasc. patr.* *Didascalia cccviii patrum, P. Batiffol Paris 1887* †*Ath. syntag.*

## DIDYMUS ALEXANDRINUS

ob. 398

- (Didym.)
- Eun. 4, 5* *contra Eunomium libri 4, 5, int. opp. Bas., G.1.279, M.29.672*
- exegetica*
- Gen.* *fragmenta in Gen., M.39.1112*
- Ex.* *fragmenta in Ex., M.39.1113*
- 2 Reg.* *fragmenta in 2 Reg., M.39.1116*
- Job* *fragmenta in Job, M.39.1120*
- fr. Ps.* *fragmenta in Pss., M.39.1617*
- Ps.* *expositio in Pss., M.39.1156*
- Pr.* *fragmenta in Pr., M.39.1621*
- Jo.* *fragmenta in Jo., M.39.1645*
- Ac.* *fragmenta in Ac., M.39.1653*
- Rom.* *fragmentum in Rom., Staab p. 1*
- 1 Cor.* *fragmenta in 1 Cor., Staab p. 6*
- 2 Cor.* *fragmenta in 2 Cor., Staab p. 14, M.39. 1680*
- Heb.* *fragmenta in Heb., Staab p. 44*
- †*Jac.* } *fragmenta in epistulas catholicas, M.39. 1749*
- †*1 Petr.* }
- †*1-3 Jo.* }
- †*Judae* }
- fr.* *fragmenta dogmatica, M.39.1109*
- Man.* *contra Manichaeos, M.39.1085*
- Trin.* *de Trinitate, M.39.269*

## DIODORUS TARSENSIS

ob. ante 394

- (Diod.)
- exegetica*
- Gen.* *fragmenta in Gen., M.33.1561*
- Ex.* *fragmenta in Ex., M.33.1579*
- Dt.* *fragmenta in Dt., M.33.1585*
- Jud.* *fragmentum in Jud., M.33.1587*
- 1 Reg.* *fragmenta in 1 Reg., M.33.1587*
- Ps.* *fragmenta in Pss., M.33.1587*
- proem. Pss.* *proemium in Pss., L. Mariés Recherches de Science Religieuse 9 Paris 1919 p. 82*
- proem. Ps. 118* *proemium in Ps. 118, ib. p. 90*
- Rom.* *fragmenta in Rom., Staab p. 83*
- fat.* *excerpta de opere contra fatum, ap. Phot. cod. 223*
- synous.* *fragmenta ex libris contra Synousiastas, M.33.1560*

## DIOGNETUM, EPISTULA AD

saec. ii

- Diogn. 1-10* } *Bihlmeyer, p. 141, M.2.1168 (the last two sections date from a later period)*
- †*Diogn. 11-12* }

## DIONYSIUS ALEXANDRINUS

ob. c. 264

- (Dion. Al.)
- ep. can.* *epistula canonica, C. L. Feltoe The Letters and other Remains of Dionysius of Alexandria Cambridge 1904 p. 94, M.10.1272*
- †*ep. Paul. Sam.* *epistula ad Paulum Samosatenum, E. Schwartz SBBAW 1927<sup>3</sup> p. 3*
- fr.* *fragmenta, cited from Feltoe except those*

	in Eus. and Ath., which are cited from these authors		
fragmenta exegetica maiora			
fr. Gen.	fragmenta in Gen., Feltoe p. 199		
†fr. 1-4 in Job	fragmenta in Job, ib. p. 201		
†fr. Cant.	fragmentum in Cant., ib. p. 228		
†fr. Eccl.	fragmenta in Eccl., ib. p. 210, M.10.1577		
†fr. in Lc. 22	fragmenta in Lc. 22, ib. p. 231, M.10.1589, 1597		
PSEUDO-DIONYSIUS AREOPAGITA		saec. v	
(Dion. Ar.)			
c.h.	de caelesti hierarchia, M.3.120		
d.n.	de divinis nominibus, M.3.585		
e.h.	de ecclesiastica hierarchia, M.3.369		
ep. 1-10	epistulae, M.3.1065		
myst.	de mystica theologia, M.3.997		
DIONYSIUS COMES (A)		saec. iv	
(Dion. Com. A)			
	cit. ap. Ath. apol. sec. 81		
DIONYSIUS COMES (B)		saec. v	
(Dion. Com. B)			
ep. cler.	epistula ad clericos Constantiae, ap. C Eph. act. 7, ACO 1.1.7 p. 120		
ep. Thdr.	epistula ad Theodorum, ib.		
DIONYSIUS CORINTHIUS		saec. ii	
(Dion. Cor.)			
	cit. ap. Eus. h.e. 2. 25. 8, 4. 23. 10-12		
DIONYSIUS ROMANUS		ob. 268	
(Dion. R.)			
	cit. ap. Ath. decr. 26		
DISPUTATIO		anno 527	
Disp. Phot.	disputatio Photini Manichaei cum Paulo Persa, M.88.529		
DOCTRINA PATRUM		saec. vii	
Doct. Patr.	doctrina patrum de incarnatione verbi, F. Diekamp Münster 1907		
DOGmata ORTHODOXA		saec. viii?	
Dogm. Orth.	M.98.1229		
DOMITIUS		saec. vi?	
(Domit.)			
Jo. Bapt.	carmen de Joanne Baptista, AS 1 p. 320		
DORMITIO MARIAE			
Dorm. BMV	C. Tischendorf Apocalypses Apocryphae Leipzig 1866 p. 95		
DOROTHEUS ABBAS		ob. post 535	
(Dor.)			
doct. 1-20, 22, 23	doctrinae diversae, M.88.1617		
ep. 1-8	epistulae, M.88.1837		
DOROTHEUS TYRIUS		[saec. iii-iv]	
(Dor. Tyr.)			
†disc. Dom.	de lxx discipulis domini et xii apostolis, T. Schermann Prophetarum Vitae, Teub. 1907 p. 132, M.92.1060	post 600	
ELIAS PHILOSOPHUS		saec. vi	
(El.)			
fr.	fragmenta, ap. Doct. Patr.		
ELIAS HIERSOLYMITANUS		saec. vi seu viii	
(El. H.)			
cant. 1, 2	cantica, AS 1 p. 289		
[†cant. 3	canticum 3, ib. p. 293 = Hymn., KIT 52-53 (1931) p. 21 q.v.]		
[†cant. 4	canticum 4, AS 1 p. 296, is by Rom. Mel. q.v.]		
ELIAS SYNCHELLUS		saec. viii	
(El. Sync.)			
anacr.	carmen anacreonticum, AGC p. 47		
thren.	threneticon, P. Matranga Anecdota Graeca 2 (1850) p. 645		
EPHRAEM ANTIOCHENUS		saec. vi	
(Ephr. Ant.)			
fr.	fragmenta, M.86.2104; ap. C Later. act. 5, H.3.885		
EPHRAEM CHERSONENSIS			
(Ephr. Chers.)			
mir. Clem.	de miraculo Clementis, M.2.633		
EPHRAEM SYRUS		ob. 373	
(Ephr.)			
	J. S. Assemani, Opera omnia 1-3 Rome 1732-46. Works which occur only in Assemani are cited without title by his		
			volume, page, and letter. Many of these are thought to be spurious
Abr. et Is.			sermo in Abraham et Isaac, S. J. Mercati Ephraem Syri Opera 1 Rome 1915 p. 43, M.56.537, Assemani 2.312
†Abr.			sermo in Abraham, Mercati op. cit. p. 99
El.			sermo in Eliam prophetam, Mercati op. cit. p. 201, Assemani 3.240
enc. Bas.			encomium in Basilium Magnum, Mercati op. cit. p. 143; Assemani 2.289
†nativ.			homilia in Christi nativitate, Mercati Biblica 1 Rome 1920 p. 84
non. rid.			non esse videndum, W. Heffening OC 11 (1936) p. 62, Assemani 1.254
†poenit. can.			canones poenitentiales, SS 4 p. 458
EPIPHANES CATENSIS		saec. viii	
(Epiph. Cat.)			
serm. syn.	sermo laudatorius in synodo Nicaea habitus, M.98.1313		
EPIPHANES GNOTICUS		saec. ii	
(Epiph. Gn.)			
	fragmenta, ap. Clem. str. 3. 2		
EPIPHANIUS CONSTANTIENSIS		ob. 403	
(Epiph.)			
anac.	K. Holl GCS 1-3 1915, 1922, 1933 anacephalaises seu recapitulatio brevis panarii, GCS 1 pp. 162, 234; 2, pp. 1, 211; 3 pp. 1, 230, 415; M.41.165, 281, 577, 845; M.42.9, 336, 640		
anc.	ancoratus, GCS 1 p. 5, M.43.17		
†anc. synops.	ancorati synopsis, GCS 1 p. 1, M.43.12		
ep. Arab.	epistula ad Arabes, ap. haer. 78. 2-24		
ep. fr.	epistula, K. Holl Gesammelte Aufsätze zu Kirchengeschichte 2 Tübingen 1927 p. 205		
†epit. haer.	haeresium 1-34 epitome, G. Dindorf Epiphanius opera vol. 1 Leipzig 1859 p. 341		
exp. fid.	expositio fidei, GCS 3 p. 496, M.42.773		
fr.	fragmenta, ap. Doct. Patr. 40, 42 (pp. 299, 317), AP p. 227, AS 5 p. 72		
gemm.	epitomae duae ex opere de xii gemmis summi sacerdotis ad Diodorum, M.43.293, M.89.588-9 (ap. Anast. S. hod. 40)		
gemm. fr.	fragmentum ex opere de duodecim gemmis ad Diodorum, M.89.596-7 (ap. Anast. S. hod. 45)		
haer.	panarion seu adversus lxxx haereses, GCS 1 p. 169-3 p. 496, M.41.173-42.882		
†hom. 1-6	homiliae, M.43.428		
inc. 1-4	de incarnatione Christi domini, ap. haer. 20, GCS 1 pp. 227-33, M.41.273-80		
interpr.	de lxx interpretibus, M.43.373		
mens.	de mensuris et ponderibus, M.43.237		
†num. myst.	de numerorum mysteriis, M.43.508		
†patr.	de praegressionibus patriarcharum, H. Gelzer ABAW 21 (1901) p. 531, M.86.788	saec. vii	
†phys.	ad physiologum, M.43.517; ∞ Phys. B q.v.		
rescr.	rescriptum ad Acacium et Paulum, GCS 1 p. 155, M.41.157-165c		
†v. proph.	de vitis prophetarum, C. C. Torrey Journal of Biblical Literature, Monograph Series 1 Philadelphia 1946, two recensions, M.43.393, 416		
EPIPHANIUS CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS		saec. vi	
(Epiph. CP)			
sent.	sententiae contra Severum et Petrum, ap. CCP (536) act. 5, ACO 3 pp. 110-11, M.86.782		
EPIPHANIUS TYRIUS		saec. vi	
(Epiph. Tyr.)			
ep.	epistula ad synodum Constantinopolitanam, ap. CCP (518) act., ACO 3 p. 80, H.2.1345		
EPISTULAE APOCRYPHAE			
Ep. Abg.	epistula Abgari ad Christum, R. A. Lipsius and M. Bonnet Acta Apostolorum Apocrypha 1, 2 Leipzig 1891-1903 p. 279		
Ep. Chr.	epistula Christi ad Abgarum, ib. pp. 280-1		
Ep. Chr. dom.	epistula Christi in die dominica, Vassiliev p. 23		
Ep. Chr. suppl.	supplementum ad epistulam Christi ad Abgarum, ap. Eus. h.e. 1. 13. 11-22		

- EPISTULAE APOCRYPHAE (cont.)**  
*Ep. Her.* *epistula Herodis ad Pilatum*, J. A. Robinson *TS* 5<sup>1</sup> (1897) p. 68  
*Ep. Mar.* *epistula Mariae ad Ignatium*, Lightfoot 2<sup>2</sup> p. 719, M.5.873  
*Ep. Pil.* *epistula Pilati ad Herodem*, *TS* 5<sup>1</sup> p. 66  
*Ep. Tib.* *epistula Tiberii ad Pilatum*, *ib.* p. 76  
**EPISTULAE VARIAE**  
*Ep. Aeg.* *epistula episcoporum Aegypti ad synodum Tyriam*, ap. Ath. *apol. sec.* 77  
*Ep. Alex.* *epistula clericorum Alexandrinorum ad Theodostium, Ursacium et Valentem*, ap. Ath. *apol. sec.* 73  
*Ep. Cyr.* *epistula monachorum ad Cyrillum*, Pusey 5, p. 547  
*Ep. Dion. 1, 2* *epistulae episcoporum Aegypti ad Dionysium comitem*, ap. Ath. *apol. sec.* 78, 79  
*Ep. Dor.* *epistula ad monachum ad Dor. doct. praemissa*, M.88.1613  
*Ep. Lugd.* *epistula ecclesiarum Lugdunensium et Viennensium ad ecclesias Asiae et Phrygiae*, ap. Eus. *h.e.* 5. 1. 3-63, *ib.* 5. 2. 2-7; *ib.* 5. 4. 2  
*Ep. Mareot. 1* *epistula clericorum Mareoticorum ad synodum Tyriam*, ap. Ath. *apol. sec.* 74-75  
*Ep. Mareot. 2* *epistula clericorum Mareoticorum ad praefectum Aegypti*, ap. Ath. *apol. sec.* 76  
**ERECTHIUS ANTIIOCHENUS PISIDA** saec. v  
 (Erechth.)  
*theoph.* *fragmentum ex homilia in theophaniam*, E. Schwartz *ABAW* 32<sup>6</sup> (1927) p. 28, M.86.3321  
**ESAIAS ABBAS** ob. 488  
 (Esaias)  
*cap. spir.* *capitula de exercitatione spirituali*, M.40.1205  
*fr.* *fragmenta*, M.40.1212  
*or. 1-29* *orationes*, Augustinos Jerusalem 1911; Lat., save *or.* 20, M.40.1105  
**EUBULUS LYSTRENSIS** saec. vii  
 (Eub.)  
*fr.* *fragmenta*, ap. *Doct. Patr.* 22 p. 141  
**EUCHOLOGION**  
*Euchol.* J. Goar 2nd ed. Venice 1730  
**EUDOCIA AUGUSTA** ob. 460  
 (Eudoc.)  
*Cypr. 1, 2* *carmen de Cypriano*, A. Ludwich *Teub.* 1897 p. 24, M.85.832  
**EUDOXIUS CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS** ob. 370  
 (Eudox.)  
*exp. fid.* *expositio fidei*, ap. *Doct. Patr.* 9 p. 64  
**EUGENIUS DIACONUS** saec. iv  
 (Eugen.)  
*exp. fid.* *expositio fidei ad Athanasium pro causa Marcelli Ancyranii*, M.18.1301  
**EULOGIUS ALEXANDRINUS** ob. 607  
 (Eulog.)  
*duab. nat.* *de duabus naturis*, M.86.2937  
*fr. dogm.* *fragmenta dogmatica*, M.86.2944  
*fr. Novat.* *fragmenta adversus Novatianos*, ap. Phot. *cod.* 280  
*fr. Trin.* *fragmenta ex opere de Trinitate et incarnatione*, O. Bardenhewer *TQ* 78 (1896) p. 363, M.86.2940  
*palm.* *sermo in ramos palmarum*, M.86.2913  
**EUNOMIUS BERRHOEENSIS** saec. iv  
 (Eun. Berrh.)  
*fr.* *fragmenta*, Lietzmann p. 276, ap. *Doct. Patr.* 41 pp. 309, 312  
**EUNOMIUS CYZICENUS** ob. 393  
 (Eun.)  
*apol.* *apologeticus*, M.30.836  
*exp. fid.* *expositio fidei*, J. A. Fabricius *Bibliotheca Graeca* 8 Hamburg 1717 p. 253  
**EUNOMIUS NICOMEDENSIS** saec. v  
 (Eun. Nic.)  
*supplic.* *supplicatio*, ap. C Chalc. *act.* 13, *ACO* 2.1.3 p. 58, H.2.564  
**EUPREPIUS ET CYRILLUS, THRACES** saec. v  
 (Euprep.)  
*libell.* *libellus*, ap. C Eph. (431) *act.* 7, *ACO* 1.1.7 p. 122  
**EUSEBIUS ALEXANDRINUS** saec. v  
 (Eus. Al.)  
*fr.* *fragmenta*, K. Holl *TU* 20<sup>2</sup> (1899) p. 214, ap. Jo. D. *parall.* (Most of these are variant excerpts from the *sermone*)  
*serm. 1-12, 15, 21-22* *sermone*, M.86.313. (Note: there is another version of *serm.* 5 in M.61.783)  
*serm. 13, 14* *sermone*, int. opp. Eus. Em., M.86.509  
*serm. 16* *sermo de die dominica*, M.86.413. Two other recensions, one in part, F. Nau *ROC* 13 (1908) p. 414; the other in full, *ib.* p. 415  
*serm. 17* *sermo in parasceve*, M.62.721  
*serm. 18* *sermo in resurrectionem*, M.61.733  
*serm. 19* *sermo in ascensionem*, M.64.45  
*serm. 20* *sermo in secundum adventum*, M.61.775  
**EUSEBIUS CAESARIENSIS** ob. 339  
 (Eus.)  
*†ant. mart. coll.* *fragmenta ex antiquorum martyrum collectione*, M.20.1520  
*d.e.* *demonstratio evangelica*, I. A. Heikel *GCS* 6 (1913), M.22.13  
*e. th.* *de ecclesiastica theologia*, E. Klostermann *GCS* 4 (1906) p. 61, M.24.825  
*ecl.* *eclogae propheticae*, M.22.1021  
*ep. Alex. Al.* *fragmenta epistulae ad Alexandrum Alexandrinum*, Opitz 3 p. 14, ap. C Nic. (787) *act.* 6, H.4.408  
*ep. Caes.* *epistula ad Caesarienses*, Opitz 3 p. 42, M.20.1536  
*ep. Carp.* *epistula ad Carpianum ad canones evangeliorum praemissa*, M.22.1276  
*ep. Constant.* *epistula ad Constantiam*, M.20.1545  
*ep. Euphrat.* *fragmenta epistulae ad Euphrationem*, Opitz 3 p. 4, partly ap. C Nic. (787) *act.* 5, H.4.301  
*ep. Flacc.* *epistula ad Flaccum ad ecclesiasticam theologiam praemissa*, *GCS* 4 p. 60, M.24.824  
*exegetica*  
*Ps.* *commentarius in Pss.*, *Pss.* 1-118, M.23.66; *Pss.* 119-150, M.24.76; *AS* 3 p. 369  
*fr. Pr.* *fragmenta in Pr.*, M.24.76  
*†Cant.* *in Cant. interpretatio*, *AS* 3 p. 530  
*Is.* *commentarius in Is.*, M.24.89  
*Is. fr. 1-53* *fragmenta alia in Is.*, R. Devreesse *RB* 42 (1933) p. 545  
*fr. Dan.* *fragmenta in Dan.*, M.24.525  
*fr. Lc.* *fragmenta in Lc.*, M.24.529  
*fr. Heb.* *fragmentum in Heb.*, M.24.605  
*fr.* *fragmenta ex generali elementaria introductione*, K. Holl *TU* 20<sup>2</sup> (1899) p. 213, M.22.1272  
*h.e.* *historia ecclesiastica*, E. Schwartz *GCS* 2 (1903-8), M.20.45  
*Hierocl.* *contra Hieroclem*, T. Gaisford Oxford 1852 (cited by page of Paris (1628) edition), M.22.796  
*l.C.* *de laudibus Constantini*, I. A. Heikel *GCS* 1 (1902) p. 195, M.20.1316  
*Marcell.* *contra Marcellum*, E. Klostermann *GCS* 4 (1906) p. 1, M.24.708  
*m.P.* *de martyribus Palaestinae*, *GCS* 2 p. 907, M.20.1457, 1441  
*onomast. pasch.* *onomasticon*, *GCS* 3<sup>1</sup> (1904) p. 2  
*p.e.* *de solemnitate paschali*, M.24.693  
*preparatio evangelica*, E. H. Gifford Oxford 1903 (cited by page of Paris (1628) edition), M.21.21  
*proph.* *de vitis prophetarum*, M.22.1261  
*qu. Marin.* *quaestiones evangelicae ad Marinum*, M.22.937  
*qu. Marin. suppl. 1, 2* *supplementa ad quaestiones ad Marinum*, M.22.984  
*qu. Steph.* *quaestiones evangelicae ad Stephanum*, M.22.880  
*qu. Steph. suppl.* *supplementa ad quaestiones ad Stephanum*, M.22.957  
*theoph. fr.* *fragmenta ex opere de theophania*, H. Gressmann *GCS* 3<sup>2</sup> (1904) p. 3\*, M.24.609  
*v.C.* *de vita Constantini*, *GCS* 1, M.20.905  
**EUSEBIUS DORYLAEENSIS** saec. v  
 (Eus. Dor.)  
*contest.* *contestatio*, *ACO* 1.1.1 p. 101 partly ap. Anast. S. *hod.* 20, M.89.277



<i>ep. Chalc.</i>	<i>epistula ad synodum Chalcedonensem</i> , ap. C Chalc. act. 2, ACO 2.1.2 p. 8, H.2.312	EUTYCHES	saec. v
<i>ep. imp.</i>	<i>epistula ad imperatores</i> , ACO 2.1.1 p. 66, ap. Evagr. h.e. 2. 18, M.86.2549-52A	(Eut.)	
<i>libell.</i>	<i>libellus contra Eutychen</i> , ap. CCP (448) act., ACO 2.1.1 p. 100, H.2.110	<i>conf.</i>	<i>libellus confessionis</i> , ap. C Eph. (449) act., ACO 2.1.1 p. 40, H.2.97
EUSEBIUS EMESEUS	ob. c. 359	<i>ep. Thds.</i>	<i>epistula ad Theodosium et Valentinianum</i> , ib. p. 152, H.2.177
(Eus. Em.)		<i>supplic.</i>	<i>supplicatio</i> , ib. p. 177, H.2.212
<i>fr. dogm.</i>	<i>fragmenta duo de Jesu Christi persona</i> , M.86.536	EUTYCHIUS CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS	ob. 582
<i>fragmenta exegetica</i>		(Eutychn.)	
<i>fr. Gen.</i>	<i>fragmenta in Gen.</i> , M.86.556	<i>ep. Vigil. pasch.</i>	<i>epistula ad Vigilium papam</i> , M.86.2401 <i>sermo de paschate et de eucharistia</i> , M.86.2392
<i>fr. Lev.</i>	<i>fragmentum in Lev.</i> , M.86.557	EVAGRIUS PONTICUS	ob. 399
<i>fr. Jo.</i>	<i>fragmenta in Jo.</i> , M.86.549	(Evagr. Pont.)	
<i>fr. Ac.</i>	<i>fragmenta in Ac.</i> , M.86.557, 561	<i>cap. 1-33</i>	<i>capitula per gradus quosdam disposita consequentiae</i> , M.40.1264
<i>fr. Rom.</i>	<i>fragmenta in Rom.</i> , Staab p. 46, M.86.561	<i>cap. pract. A, B</i>	<i>capita practica ad Anatolium</i> , M.40.1220, 1244
† <i>fr. 1 Cor.</i>	<i>fragmentum in 1 Cor.</i> , Staab p. 52, M.86.561	<i>ep.</i>	<i>epistula</i> , int. opp. Bas. <i>ep.</i> 8, M.32.245
<i>fr. Gal.</i>	<i>fragmenta in Gal.</i> , Staab p. 46	<i>fr. 1-67</i>	<i>fragmenta</i> , J. Muyldermans <i>Mus.</i> 44 (1931) p. 51
<i>fr. 2 Petr.</i>	<i>fragmentum in 2 Petr.</i> , M.86.560	Gnost.	<i>fragmentum ex libro 'Gnosticus' inscripto</i> , ap. Socr. h.e. 4. 23. 61-71; partly in M.40.1285
EUSEBIUS NICOMEDIENSIS	ob. c. 341	<i>or.</i>	<i>de oratione</i> , int. opp. Nil., M.79.1165
(Eus. Nic.)		<i>rer. mon. schol.</i>	<i>rerum monachalium rationes</i> , M.40.1252
<i>ep. Ar.</i>	<i>fragmenta epistulae ad Arium</i> , ap. Ath. syn. 17	<i>sent. 1-25</i>	<i>scholion in ππι</i> , P. A. de Lagarde <i>Onomastica Sacra</i> 1 Göttingen 1870 p. 205
<i>ep. Paulin.</i>	<i>epistula ad Paulinum Tyrium</i> , Opitz 3 p. 15, M.82.913	<i>sent. al. 1-26</i>	<i>sententiae spirituales per alphabetum dispositae</i> , M.40.1268
<i>libell.</i>	<i>libellus poenitentiae</i> , Opitz 3 p. 65, M.67.112A (written jointly with Theognis)	<i>sent. mon.</i>	<i>sententiae aliae</i> , M.40.1269
EUSTATHIUS ANTIOCHENUS	ob. ante 337	<i>sent. virg.</i>	<i>sententiae ad monachos</i> , H. Gressmann <i>TU</i> 39 <sup>4</sup> (1913) p. 153
(Eust.)		<i>vit. cog.</i>	<i>sententiae ad virgines</i> , ib. p. 146
† <i>alloc.</i>	<i>allocutio in Constantinum imperatorem</i> , M.18.673	EVAGRIUS SCHOLASTICUS	ob. c. 600
<i>engast.</i>	<i>de engastrimytho contra Origenem</i> , E. Klostermann <i>KIT</i> 83 (1912) p. 16, M.18.613	(Evagr.)	
<i>exegetica</i>		<i>h.e.</i>	<i>historia ecclesiastica</i> , J. Bidez and L. Parmentier London 1898, M.86.2416
<i>fr.</i>	<i>fragmenta</i> , F. Cavallera <i>S. Eustathii Antiocheni in Lazarum</i> etc. Paris 1905 pp. 65-67, 73-85; M.18.685, 696	EVANGELIA APOCRYPHA	
<i>fr. in Ps.</i>	<i>fragmenta in Pss. xv et xcii</i> , Cavallera op. cit. pp. 68-72, M.18.685-8	<i>Anaph. Pil. A, B</i>	<i>anaphora Pilati</i> , C. Tischendorf <i>Evangelia Apocrypha</i> Leipzig 1876 pp. 435, 443
<i>fr. in Pr. 8:22</i>	<i>fragmenta in illud</i> , Dominus creavit me; primum ap. Thdt. h.e. 1. 8. 1-5, M.18.676; cetera, M.18.677-84	<i>Ev. Barth.</i>	<i>evangelium Bartholomaei</i> , Vassiliev p. 10; fragments, A. Wilmart and E. Tisserant <i>RB</i> 10 (1913) pp. 185, 321
<i>fr.</i>	<i>fragmenta varia</i> , Cavallera op. cit. pp. 87-99, M.18.689-96	<i>Ev. Ebion.</i>	<i>fragmentum ex evangelio Ebionitum</i> , ap. Epiph. haer. 30. 13, 14, 16, 17, 22
† <i>hex.</i>	<i>commentarius in hexaëmeron</i> , M.18.708	<i>Ev. Petr.</i>	<i>evangelium Petri</i> , H. B. Swete Cambridge 1893, L. Vaganay <i>Études bibliques</i> Paris 1930 p. 202 (cited by chapter of Swete and page of Vaganay) saec. ii
† <i>Laz.</i>	<i>homilia in Lazarum</i> , Cavallera op. cit. p. 26	<i>Ev. Thom. A, B</i>	<i>evangelium Thomae</i> , Tischendorf op. cit. pp. 140, 158; another recension of A, A. Delatte <i>Anecdota Atheniensia</i> 1 (Liège 1927) p. 264
<i>Melch.</i>	<i>fragmenta homiliae in Melchisedech</i> , B. Altaner <i>BZ</i> 40 (1940) p. 34; pp. 36-37 in M.61.740	<i>Keryg. Petr. Narr. Jos.</i>	<i>kerygma Petri</i> , cited from Clem. <i>narratio Josephi Arimathiensis</i> , Tischendorf op. cit. p. 459
EUSTATHIUS MONACHUS	saec. vi	<i>Protev.</i>	<i>protevangelium Jacobi</i> , ib. p. 1 saec. ii
(Eust. Mon.)		EXORCISMI ET INCANTATIONES	
<i>ep.</i>	<i>epistula de duabus naturis adversus Severum</i> , M.86.901	<i>Exorc.</i>	Vassiliev, p. 332
EUSTATHIUS SEBASTENUS	ob. 380	FAUSTUS	saec. v
(Eust. Seb.)		(Faust.)	
<i>ep.</i>	<i>epistula ad Liberium Papam</i> , ap. Socr. h.e. 4. 12. 10-20	† <i>ep.</i>	<i>epistula ad Petrum Fullonem</i> , ACO 3 p. 8, H.2.848
EUSTRATIUS CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS	ob. post 582	FELIX I PAPA	ob. 274
(Eustrat.)		<i>fr.</i>	<i>fragmentum epistulae</i> , ap. Cyr. <i>apol. orient.</i> ACO 1.1.7 p. 45, A.6 <sup>1</sup> .174
<i>stat. anim.</i>	<i>de statu animarum post mortem</i> , L. Allatius <i>De utriusque ecclesiae . . . de purgatorio consensione</i> Rome 1655 p. 336	FELIX III PAPA	ob. 492
<i>v. Eutych.</i>	<i>vita Eutychii</i> , M.86.2273	† <i>ep. Petr. 1, 2</i>	<i>epistulae ad Petrum Fullonem</i> , ACO 3 pp. 19, 13, H.2.817, 824
EUTHALIUS DIACONUS	saec. iv	† <i>ep. Zen. imp.</i>	<i>epistula ad Zenonem imperatorem</i> , ACO 3 p. 23, H.2.828
(Euthal. Diac.)		FIRMINUS	saec. iv
<i>exegetica</i>		<i>ep. Bas.</i>	<i>epistula ad Basilium</i> , int. opp. Bas. <i>ep.</i> 117, M.32.533
<i>Ac.</i>	<i>editio Actuum Apostolorum</i> , M.85.628; another recension of M.85.652-61, M.10.1549	FIRMUS CAESARIENSIS	ob. 439
<i>epp. Paul.</i>	<i>editio epistularum Pauli</i> , M.85.693	(Firm.)	
<i>epp. cath.</i>	<i>editio catholicarum epistularum</i> , M.85.665	<i>ep. 1-45</i>	<i>epistulae</i> , M.77.1481
EUTHALIUS SULCANUS	saec. vii		
(Euthal. Sulc.)			
<i>fid.</i>	<i>confessio de fide orthodoxa</i> , H. von Soden <i>Die Schrifte des NT</i> 1 <sup>1</sup> Berlin 1902 p. 638		
EUTHERIUS TYANENSIS	ob. post 434		
(Euther.)			
<i>confut.</i>	<i>confutationes quarundam propositionum</i> , M.28.1337; additional fragments G. Ficker Leipzig 1908 p. 18		

- FLAVIANUS ANTIOCHENUS ob. 404  
(Flav. Ant.)  
*anath.* *de non anathematizandis vivis vel defunctis*,  
int. opp. Chrys., M.48.945  
*fr.* I-II *fragmenta e Theodoro et Leontio*, F.  
Cavallera S. *Eustathii Antiocheni in*  
*Lazarum homilia* Paris 1905 p. 105
- FLAVIANUS CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS ob. 449  
(Flav. CP)  
*ep.* Leon. I, 2 *epistulae ad Leonem*, int. opp. Leo. Mag.  
*ep.* 22, 26, ACO 2.1.1 pp. 36, 38, M.PL.  
54.724, 744  
*ep.* Thds. *epistula ad Theodosium imperatorem*, ACO  
2.1.1 p. 35, M.65.889
- FLAVIUS HIMERIUS ec. v  
(Flavius)  
*ep.* *epistula ad exactorem Mareotae*, ap. Ath.  
*apol. sec.* 85
- FLORILEGIA CHRISTOLOGICA  
*Flor.* AP p. 225
- FRAGMENTA HISTORICA  
*Fr. hist.* M.85.1808
- GALLA PLACIDIA ob. post 449  
(Gall. Plac.)  
*ep.* Pulch. *epistula ad Pulcheriam*, ACO 2.1.1 p. 49,  
int. opp. Leo. Mag. *ep.* 58, M.PL.54.864  
*ep.* Thds. *epistula ad Theodosium Imperatorem*, ACO  
2.1.1 p. 5, int. opp. Leo. Mag. *ep.* 56,  
M.PL.54.860
- GALLUS CAESAR ob. 354  
(Gall.)  
†*ep.* *epistula ad Julianum imperatorem*, J.  
Bidez and F. Cumont *Juliani Impera-*  
*toris Epistulae et Leges* Paris 1922 p. 287
- GELASIUS CAESARIENSIS ob. 395  
(Gel. Caes.)  
*fr.* *fragmenta*, AP p. 44
- GELASIUS CYZICENUS ob. post 477  
(Gel. Cyz.)  
*h.e.* *historia ecclesiastica (historia Concilii*  
*Nicaeni)*, G. Loeschke and M. Heine-  
mann GCS 1918, M.85.1192
- GELASIUS I PAPA ob. 496  
(Gel. Papa)  
†*ep.* *epistula ad episcopos Syrios*, ACO 3 p. 218
- GENNADIUS I CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS ob. 471  
(Gennad.)  
*encycl.* *epistula encyclica*, AP p. 79, M.85.1613  
*fr.* *fragmenta* 2, 3, 4<sup>b</sup>-7, 9, AP p. 77  
*fragmenta exegetica*  
*fr.* Gen. *fragmenta in Gen.*, M.85.1624  
*fr.* Ex. *fragmentum in Ex.*, M.85.1664  
*fr.* Ps. I *fragmenta in Ps. I*, M.85.1665  
*fr.* Rom. *fragmenta in Rom.*, Staab p. 352, M.85.  
1669  
*fr.* I Cor. *fragmenta in I Cor.*, Staab p. 418, M.85.  
1728  
*fr.* 2 Cor. *fragmentum in 2 Cor.*, Staab p. 419, M.85.  
1729  
*fr.* Gal. *fragmenta in Gal.*, Staab p. 419, M.85.1729  
*fr.* 2 Thess. *fragmentum in 2 Thess.*, Staab p. 420  
*fr.* Heb. *fragmenta in Heb.*, Staab p. 420, M.85.  
1732
- GEORGIUS ALEXANDRINUS saec. vii-viii  
(Geo. Al.)  
*v.* Chrys. *vita Joannis Chrysostomi*, Savile 8 p. 157
- GEORGIUS LAODICENUS ob. c. 360  
(Geo. Laod.)  
*ep.* dogm. *epistula dogmatica*, ap. Epiph. *haer.* 73.  
12-22  
*ep.* Maced. *epistula ad Macedonium et alios*, ap. Soz.  
*h.e.* 4. 13. 2-3
- GEORGIUS PISIDA POETA saec. vii  
(Geo. Pis.)  
*bell.* Avar. *bellum Avaricum*, M.92.1263  
*carm.* vit. *carmen de vita humana*, L. Sternbach  
*Analecta Graeco-Latina* Cracow 1893  
p. 51  
*carm.* I-108 *carmina inedita*, L. Sternbach *Wiener*  
*Studien* 13 Vienna 1891 p. 1, *ib.* 14  
(1892) p. 51  
*eracl.* I, 2 *Heraclias*, M.92.1297
- hex.  
*hexaëmeron*, R. Hercher *Aeliani de ani-*  
*maliu natura* 2 Teub. 1866 p. 603,  
M.92.1425  
*de expeditione Heraclii Persica*, M.92.1197  
*in sanctam resurrectionem*, M.92.1373  
*senariorum fragmenta*, M.92.1732  
*contra Severum monophysitam*, M.92.1621  
*de vanitate vitae*, M.92.1581
- GERMANUS I CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS ob. 733  
(Germ. CP)  
†*contempl.* *rerum ecclesiasticarum contemplatio*, M.98.  
384 (saec. x-xi)  
*ep.* dogm. 2-4 *epistulae dogmaticae*, M.98.156  
*hymn.* BMV *hymnus in dei genetricem*, M.98.453  
*or.* 1-9 *orationes*, M.98.221  
*syn. haer.* *de synodis et haeresibus*, M.98.40  
*vit. term.* *de vitae termino dialogus*, M.98.89
- GREGENTIUS TAPHARENSIS saec. vi  
(Gregent.)  
†*disp.* *disputatio cum Herbano Judaeo*, M.86.621  
†*leg. Hom.* *leges Homeritarum*, M.86.568
- GREGORIUS AGRIGENTINUS ob. 592  
(Gr. Agr.)  
*Eccl.* *explanatio supra Eccl.*, M.98.741
- GREGORIUS ANTIOCHENUS ob. 593  
(Gr. Ant.)  
*bapt.* I *de baptismo Christi*, int. opp. Gr. Thaum.,  
M.10.1177  
*bapt.* 2 *de baptismo Christi*, M.88.1872  
*exerc.* *oratio ad exercitum*, M.88.1884, ap. Evagr.  
*h.e.* 6. 12  
*mul. ung.* *in mulieres unguentiferas*, M.88.1848
- GREGORIUS NAZIANZENUS ob. c. 390  
(Gr. Naz.)  
†*astron.* *fragmentum ex oratione contra astronomos*,  
M.36.675  
*carm.* *carminum libri duo*, M.37.397, 38.11  
*carmina quae spectant ad alios*, M.37.1451  
*carm.* 2.2 (poem.)  
*carm.* 2.2 (epitaph.)  
*carm.* 2.2 (cpigr.)  
†*Chr. pat.* *Christus patiens*, J. G. Brambs Teub. 1885,  
M.38.133 prob. saec. xi  
*ep.* 1-242, 244 *epistulae*, M.37.21  
*fr.* *fragmentum*, ap. *Doct. Patr.* 33 p. 257  
*or.* 1-26, 32-45 *orationes*, M.35.396, 36.173  
*or.* 27-31 *orationes theologicae*, A. J. Mason Cam-  
bridge 1899, M.36.12  
†*sign. in Ezech.* *significatio in Ezech.*, M.36.605  
*test.* *testamentum*, M.37.389
- GREGORIUS NYSSENUS ob. 394  
(Gr. Nyss.)  
†*Abr.* *sermo in Abraham et Isaac*, S. J. Mercati  
*Ephraem Syri opera* 1, Rome 1915 p. 107  
[†*anim.* *de anima*, M.45.188 mainly = Nemes. *nat.*  
*hom.* 2-3 q.v.]  
*anim. et res.* *de anima et resurrectione*, M.46.12  
*Apoll.* *adversus Apollinarem*, M.45.1124  
†*Ar. et Sab.* *contra Arium et Sabellium*, M.45.1281  
*ascens.* *in Christi ascensionem*, M.46.689  
*bapt. Chr.* *in baptismum Christi*, M.46.577  
*bapt. diff.* *adversus eos qui baptismum differunt*,  
M.46.416  
*beat.* 1-8 *orationes de beatitudinibus*, M.44.1193  
*castig.* *adversus eos qui castigationes aegre ferunt*,  
M.46.308  
*comm. not.* *adversus Graecos ex communibus notioni-*  
*bus*, M.45.176  
*deit.* *de deitate Filii et Spiritus sancti*, M.46.553  
*diff. ess.* *de differentia essentiae et hypostaseos*, int.  
opp. Bas. *ep.* 38, M.32.325  
*engast.* *de engastrimytho*, E. Klostermann *KIT* 83  
(1912) p. 63, M.45.108  
*ep.* 1-25 *epistulae*, G. Pasquali Berlin 1925,  
M.46.1000 (Pasquali reproduces Migne's  
column in the margin)  
[†*ep.* 26 Pasquali p. 80, by Stagirus the Sophist;  
∞ Bas. *ep.* 347 q.v.]  
[†*ep.* 26 M.46.1100 = †Gr. Thaum. *ep.* *Philagr.*  
q.v.]  
*ep.* 27 *epistula ad Stagirium*, Pasquali p. 81, int.  
opp. Bas. *ep.* 348, M.32.1092

ep. 28	<i>epistula ad quemdam</i> , Pasquali p. 82, partly = †Bas. ep. 342, M.32.1088	GREGORIUS I PAPA (MAGNUS) (Gr. Mag.) <i>dial.</i> 1, 3, 4	ob. 604
ep. 29	<i>epistula ad Petrum Sebastenum</i> , Pasquali p. 84, M.45.237	<i>dialogi de vita et miraculis patrum Itallicorum</i> , tr. Zacharias Papa (ob. 752), M.PL.77.150	
ep. can. Eun.	<i>epistula canonica</i> , M.45.221 <i>contra Eunomium</i> , W. Jaeger <i>Gregorii Nyseni opera</i> 1, 2 Berlin 1921, M.45.244	<i>dial.</i> 2	<i>dialogus de vita Benedicti</i> , tr. Zach., M.PL. 66.125
exegetica		GREGORIUS II PAPA (Gr. II Papa) <i>conf.</i> <i>ep. Germ.</i>	ob. 731
†or. 1, 2 in Gen. 1:26	<i>orationes in Gen. 1:26</i> , M.44.257 ∞ †Bas. <i>struct. hom.</i>	† <i>ep. Leon.</i> 1, 2	<i>confessio fidei Latinorum</i> , M.91.1017 <i>epistula ad Germanum I Constantino- politianum</i> , M.98.148 <i>epistulae ad Leonem Isaurum impera- torem</i> , H.4.3, 13
Pss. tit. A, B Ps. 6	<i>Psalmorum tituli</i> , M.44.432, 488 <i>homilia in Ps. 6</i> , M.44.608 <i>homiliae in Eccl.</i> , M.44.616	GREGORIUS PRESBYTER (Gr. Presb.) <i>v. Gr. Naz.</i>	saec. vii
hom. 1-8 in Eccl.	<i>homiliae in Cant.</i> , M.44.756	GREGORIUS QUIDAM (Gr. quidam) <i>ep.</i>	<i>vita Gregorii Nazianzeni</i> , M.35.244
hom. 1-15 in Cant.	<i>homiliae in Jo.</i> , K. Hansmann <i>Forschungen zur christlichen Literatur- und Dogmen- Geschichte</i> 164-5 Paderborn 1930		saec. vi-vii
†hom. 1-10 in Jo.	<i>homilia in illud</i> , Omne peccatum, M.46.489, 1108 <i>homilia in illud</i> , Quando sibi subjecerit, M.44.1304 <i>contra fatum</i> , M.45.145 <i>de fide ad Simplicium</i> , M.45.136 <i>fragmenta</i> , ap. <i>Doct. Patr.</i> 40 p. 298, AP p. 14, M.46.1112 <i>apologia in hexaëmeron</i> , G. H. Forbes <i>Opera Gregorii Nysseni</i> 1 Burntisland 1855 p. 4, M.44.61 <i>de hominis opificio</i> , ib. p. 102, M.44.125 <i>quid sit, ad imaginem dei</i> , M.44.1328 <i>de infantibus qui praemature abripiuntur</i> , M.46.161 <i>de instituto Christiano</i> , W. Jaeger, J. P. Cavarinos, and V. W. Callahan <i>Gregorii Nysseni opera ascetica</i> Leiden 1952 p. 40, M.46.288 (fragments only). The second half of this work (pp. 66-89) is incorporated in <i>Mac. Aeg. ep.</i> , M.34.420c-442 q.v.	GREGORIUS SYCEOTES (Gr. Syc.) <i>v. Thdr. Syc.</i>	saec. vii
hom. in 1 Cor. 6:18		GREGORIUS THAUMATURGUS NEOCAESARENSIS (Gr. Thaum.) † <i>anim.</i> † <i>annunt.</i> 1-3	ob. c. 270
hom. in 1 Cor. 15:28		† <i>ep. can.</i> † <i>ep. Philagr.</i> <i>exegetica</i> <i>Eccl.</i> <i>fr. Mt. 6:22-23</i> <i>fid. cap. 1-12</i>	<i>epistula ad coenobitas</i> , G. Mercati ST 11 (1903) p. 89 <i>vita Theodori Syceotis</i> , Theophilus Joannes <i>μνημεία ἀγιολογικά</i> Venice 1884 p. 361
fat.		<i>fr.</i>	<i>ad Tatianum de anima</i> , M.10.1137 <i>homiliae in annuntiationem BMV</i> , M.10.1145 <i>epistula canonica</i> , M.10.1020 <i>epistula ad Philagrium</i> , M.46.1101
fid.		<i>pan. Or.</i>	<i>metaphrasis in Eccl.</i> , M.10.986 <i>fragmentum in Mt. 6:22-23</i> , M.10.1189 <i>de fide capitula xii</i> , ACO 1.1.6 p. 146, M.10.1128 <i>fragmenta</i> , ap. <i>Doct. Patr.</i> 33 p. 251, AS 3 p. 589 <i>in Origenem oratio panegyrica</i> , P. Koetschau SAQ 9 1894, M.10.1052 <i>in omnes sanctos</i> , M.10.1197 <i>symbolum</i> , ACO 3 p. 3, M.10.984 <i>homilia in sancta theophania</i> , M.10.1177 = Gr. Ant. bapt. 1 q.v.]
fr.		† <i>sanct.</i> <i>ymb.</i> [† <i>theoph.</i>	
hex.		GULOSUS AFRICANUS (Gul.) <i>ep.</i>	saec. vii
hom. opif.		HADRIANUS MONACHUS (Hadr.) <i>introd.</i>	saec. v
†imag. infant.		HADRIANUS PAPA (Hadr. Papa) <i>ep. Const.</i> <i>ep. Taras.</i>	ob. 795
instit.		HEGEMONIUS (Hegem.) <i>Arch.</i>	saec. iv
laud. Bas. Maced.		HEGESIPPUS (Heges.)	saec. ii
mart. 1-3 Melet. mort. nativ.		HERACLEON (Heracleon)	saec. ii
†occurs. or. catech.		HERACLIANUS CHALCEDONENSIS (Heraclian.) <i>fr.</i>	saec. vi
or. dom. 1-5		HERACLIUS IMPERATOR (Heracl.) <i>ecth.</i> <i>ep.</i>	ob. 641
ordin.		<i>method.</i>	
paup. 1, 2 perf.		<i>nov. 22-25</i>	
Placill. prof. Chr.			
Pulch. res. 1, 3-5 [res. 2			
Spir. Steph. 1, 2 †test. Thdr. Thphl.			
tres dii Trin.			
usur. v. Ephr. v. Gr. Thaum. v. Macr.			
v. Mos.			
virg.			
	<i>in laudem Basilii fratris</i> , M.46.788 <i>de Spiritu sancto contra Macedonianos</i> , M.45.1301 <i>in xl martyres</i> , M.46.749, 757, 773 <i>laudatio Meletii episcopi</i> , M.46.852 <i>de mortuis</i> , M.46.497 <i>in diem natalem Christi</i> , M.46.1128 <i>in occursum domini</i> , M.46.1152 <i>oratio catechetica</i> , J. H. Srawley Cambridge 1903, M.45.9 <i>homiliae in orationem dominicam</i> , J. C. Krabinger Landshut 1840, M.44.1120 <i>in suam ordinationem</i> , M.46.544 <i>de pauperibus amandis</i> , M.46.453 <i>de perfectione et qualem oporteat esse Christianum</i> , Jaeger <i>ascet.</i> p. 173, M.46.252 <i>oratio funebris de Placilla</i> , M.46.877 <i>de professione Christiana</i> , Jaeger <i>ascet.</i> p. 129, M.46.237 <i>oratio funebris de Pulcheria</i> , M.46.864 <i>in Christi resurrectionem</i> , M.46.600 <i>in Christi resurrectionem</i> , M.46.628; see Sev. Ant.] <i>de Spiritu sancto</i> , M.46.696 <i>encomia in Stephanum</i> , M.46.701 <i>testimonia adversus Judaeos</i> , M.46.193 <i>de Theodoro martyre</i> , M.46.736 <i>adversus Apollinarem ad Theophilum</i> , M.45.1269 <i>quod non sint tres dii</i> , M.45.116 <i>ad Eustathium de Trinitate</i> , G. Mercati ST 11 (1903) p. 71, §§ 1-8 int. opp. Bas. ep. 189, M.32.684 <i>contra usurarios</i> , M.46.433 <i>de vita Ephraemi Syri</i> , M.46.820 <i>de vita Gregorii Thaumaturgi</i> , M.46.893 <i>de vita Macrinae</i> , Jaeger <i>ascet.</i> p. 370, M.46.960 <i>de vita Mosis</i> , M.44.297; incomplete in Forbes op. cit. p. 322 <i>de virginitate</i> , Jaeger <i>ascet.</i> p. 247, M.46.317		

- HERMAS  
(Herm.)  
*mand.* *mandata pastoris*, J. B. Lightfoot *Apostolic Fathers* London 1898 p. 318  
*sim.* *similitudines pastoris*, *ib.* p. 341; cap. 2. 8-9. 5, C. Bonner *A Papyrus Codex of the Shepherd of Hermas* Michigan 1934  
*vis.* *visiones pastoris*, Lightfoot *op. cit.* p. 297
- HERMIAS PHILOSOPHUS saec. iii?  
(Hermias)  
*irris.* *irrisio gentilium philosophorum*, M.6.1169
- HESYCHIUS HIEROSOLYMITANUS ob. post 450  
(Hesych. H.)  
*exegetica*  
*fr. Ps.* *fragmenta in Psalmos*, M.93.1180  
*Ps. tit.* *de titulis Psalmorum*, M.27.649  
*Is.* *epitome Isaiæ prophetæ*, M.93.1369  
*fr. Dan.* *fragmentum in Dan.*, M.93.1388  
*proem. proph.* *proemium in epitomen xii prophetarum*, M.93.1340  
*Os.-Mal.* *epitome xii prophetarum*, M.93.1345  
*fr. Ac.* *fragmenta in Ac.*, M.93.1388  
*fr. Jac.* *fragmenta in Jac.*, M.93.1389  
*fr. I Petr.* *fragmentum in I Petr.* M.93.1389  
*fr. Judæe* *fragmentum in epistulam Judæe*, M.93.1392  
*†laud. Procop.* *laudes Procopii Persæ*, H. Delehaye, *AB* 24 (1905) p. 475  
*†m. Long.* *martyrium Longini centurionis*, M.93.1545  
*qu. ev.* *quaestiones ex concordia evangelica*, M.93.1392  
*[†serm. 1* *sermo*, M.93.1449 = Hesych. M. *fr. q.v.*]  
*serm. 2, 4-8* *sermones*, M.93.1449
- HESYCHIUS MILESIUS saec. vi  
(Hesych. M.)  
*fr.* *fragmentum ex historia in Christi natalem*, M.93.1449
- HESYCHIUS SINAITICUS saec. vi-vii  
(Hesych. S.)  
*temp.* *de temperantia et virtute centuriae ad Theodulum*, M.93.1480
- HIERONYMUS HIEROSOLYMITANUS saec. viii  
(Hier. H.)  
*bapt.* *dialogus de effectu baptismi*, M.40.860  
*cruc.* *dialogus de cruce*, M.40.865  
*Trin.* *dialogus de Trinitate*, M.40.848
- HIERONYMUS STRIDONENSIS ob. c. 419  
(Hier.)  
*v. Paul. A, B* *vitae Pauli eremite Thebaidis recensiones duae*, J. Bidez *Université de Gand Recueil de Travaux* 25 Ghent and Brussels 1900  
*vir. ill.* *de viris illustribus*, tr. Sophr. Pal., O. von Gebhardt *TU* 14<sup>1b</sup> (1896) p. 1, M.PL.23.602
- HILARIUS PICTAVIENSIS ob. 367  
(Hil. Pict.)  
*fr. 1-3* *fragmenta Graeca*, *ACO* 2.1.1 p. 20, ap. *Thdt. eran.* 2, S.4.162
- HILARUS PAPA ob. 468  
(Hil.)  
*ep. Pulch.* *epistula ad Pulcheriam*, int. opp. Leo. Mag. *ep. 46*, *ACO* 2.1.1 p. 48, M.PL.54.838
- HIPPOLYTUS ROMANUS ob. 235  
(Hipp.)  
*antichr.* *demonstratio de Christo et antichristo*, G. N. Bonwetsch and H. Achelis *GCS* 1<sup>2</sup> (1897) p. 3, M.10.725  
*†apost.* *de xii apostolis*, M.10.952  
*†Artem.* *contra Artemonem seu parvus labyrinthus*, ap. Eus. *h.e.* 5. 28  
*Bal.* *de benedictione Balaam*, *GCS* 1<sup>2</sup> p. 82, M.10.605  
*ben. Jac.* *de benedictione Jacobi*, *TU* 38<sup>1</sup> (1911) p. 11  
*†Ber. Hel.* *contra Beronem et Heliconem*, ap. *Doct. Patr.* 44 p. 321, M.10.829 prob. saec. vi  
*†can.* *canones Hippolyti*, H. Achelis *TU* 6<sup>4</sup> 1891; Latin with Greek fragments  
*can. pasch.* *canon paschalis*, M.10.875  
*cant. Mos.* *canticum Mosis*, *GCS* 1<sup>2</sup> p. 83, M.10.609  
*†consumm.* *de consummatione mundi*, *GCS* 1<sup>2</sup> p. 289, M.10.904  
*†disc.* *de lxx discipulis*, M.10.953  
*†engast.* *fragmentum de engastrimytho*, *GCS* 1<sup>2</sup> p. 123, M.10.605
- ep. reg.* *fragmenta epistulae ad reginam*, *GCS* 1<sup>2</sup> p. 253, M.10.869
- exegetica*  
*fr. 1-52 in Gen.* *fragmenta in Gen.*, *GCS* 1<sup>2</sup> p. 51, M.10.584  
*†fr. 53-81 in Gen.* *fragmenta in Gen.*, *GCS* 1<sup>2</sup> p. 51, M.10.584  
*fr. in Ruth* *fragmentum in Ruth*, *GCS* 1<sup>2</sup> p. 120  
*fr. in I Reg.* *fragmenta in I Reg.*, *GCS* 1<sup>2</sup> p. 121, M.10.864  
*fr. I, 18-20, 37 in Pss.* *fragmenta in Pss.*, *GCS* 1<sup>2</sup> p. 130, M.10.608, 712  
*†fr. 2-17, 21-36, 38 in Pss.* *fragmenta in Pss.*, *GCS* 1<sup>2</sup> p. 130, M.10.608, 712  
*fr. 1-29, 54 in Pr.* *fragmenta in Pr.*, *GCS* 1<sup>2</sup> p. 157, M.10.616  
*†fr. 30, 31 in Pr.* *fragmenta in Pr.*, *GCS* 1<sup>2</sup> p. 157, M.10.616  
*†fr. 32-53 in Pr.* *fragmenta in Pr.*, *GCS* 1<sup>2</sup> p. 157, M.10.616  
*fr. in Eccl.* *fragmenta in Eccl.*, *GCS* 1<sup>2</sup> p. 179  
*†fr. in Eccl.* *fragmenta in Eccl.*, *GCS* 1<sup>2</sup> p. 179  
*fr. Cant.* *fragmentum in Cant.*, *GCS* 1<sup>1</sup> p. 343, M.10.628  
*fr. in Is.* *fragmentum in Is.*, *GCS* 1<sup>2</sup> p. 180, M.10.632  
*fr. in Ezech. Dan.* *fragmentum in Ezech.*, M.10.632  
*commentarium in Dan.*, *GCS* 1<sup>1</sup> p. 2; for fragments not in *GCS*, M. Lefèvre *SC* 14 (1947); fragments in M.10.637, 669  
*†fr. in Mt. 6:11* *fragmentum in Mt. 6:11*, *GCS* 1<sup>2</sup> p. 208, M.10.700  
*fr. in Mt. 25:24* *fragmentum in Mt. 25:24*, *GCS* 1<sup>2</sup> p. 209, M.10.868  
*fr. 1-3 in Jo. 19:33-34* *fragmenta in Jo. 19:33-34*, *GCS* 1<sup>2</sup> p. 211, M.10.868  
*fr.* *fragmentum*, ap. *Doct. Patr.* 40, p. 300  
*†fr.* *fragmenta*, K. Holl *TU* 20<sup>2</sup> (1899) p. 137, M.10.861D, 868D  
*fr. res.* *fragmentum de resurrectione et incorruptione*, *GCS* 1<sup>2</sup> p. 254, M.10.861C  
*Graec. haer.* *adversus Graecos*, M.10.796  
*refutatio omnium haeresium sive philosophoumena*, P. Wendland *GCS* 3 1916, int. opp. Or., M.16.3017  
*Jud.* *demonstratio adversus Judaeos*, E. Schwartz *SBBAW* 1936<sup>3</sup> p. 19, M.10.788  
*†Laz.* *homilia in quadriduanum Lazarum*, *GCS* 1<sup>2</sup> p. 215, M.62.775  
*†narr.* *narratio de virgine Corinthiaca*, *GCS* 1<sup>2</sup> p. 275, M.10.872, ap. Pall. *h. Laus.* 65 *contra haeresin Noëti*, P. Nautin Paris 1949, M.10.804  
*pasch.* *fragmenta ex libro de paschate*, *GCS* 1<sup>2</sup> p. 267, M.10.700, 864, 869  
*†theoph.* *de theophania*, *GCS* 1<sup>2</sup> p. 257, M.10.852  
*[trad. ap.]* *traditio apostolica*, G. Dix *The Treatise on the Apostolic Tradition* 1 London 1937]
- HIPPOLYTUS THEBANUS saec. viii  
(Hipp. Th.)  
*fr. 1-6* *fragmenta*, F. Diekamp *Hippolytus von Theben* Münster 1898, M.117.1028  
*†fr. 7-9* *fragmenta*, F. Diekamp *Hippolytus von Theben* Münster 1898, M.117.1028  
*†fr. 10-21* *fragmenta*, F. Diekamp *Hippolytus von Theben* Münster 1898, M.117.1028
- HOMILIAE CLEMENTINAE see CLEMENTINA
- HONORIUS PAPA ob. 638  
(Honor.)  
*ep. Serg. 1* *epistula ad Sergium*, ap. CCP (681) *act.* 12, H.3.1320  
*ep. Serg. 2* *fragmentum epistolae ad Sergium*, *ib.* H.3.1352
- HORMISDAS PAPA ob. 523  
(Horm.)  
*ep. cler.* *epistula ad clerum Syrum*, *ACO* 3 p. 52, M.PL.63.415  
*ep. Epiph.* *epistula ad Epiphanium*, *ACO* 3 p. 56, M.PL.63.516
- HOSIUS CORDUBENSIS ob. c. 357  
(Hos.)  
*ep.* *epistula ad Constantium imperatorem* ap. Ath. *h. Ar.* 44
- HYMENAEUS ET ALII saec. iii  
(Hymen.)  
*ep.* *epistula ad Paulum Samosatenum*, F. Loofs *TU* 44<sup>5</sup> (1924) p. 324

<b>HYMNI ANONYMI</b>			
<i>Hymn.</i>	P. Maas <i>Hymni anonymi saec. v-vi</i> ; <i>KIT</i> 52-53 (1931); <i>AGC</i> ; <i>AS</i> 1 pp. 447-661		
<b>HYPATIUS EPHESINUS</b>		saec. vi	
(Hypat.)			
<i>fr.</i>	<i>fragmenta</i> , <i>AP</i> p. 126		
<i>fragmenta exegetica</i>			
<i>fr. in Ps. 77</i>	<i>fragmentum in Ps. 77</i> , <i>AP</i> p. 129		
<i>fr. Os.-Zach.</i>	<i>fragmenta in xii prophetas</i> , <i>ib.</i> p. 130		
<i>fr. Lc.</i>	<i>fragmenta in Lc.</i> , <i>ib.</i> p. 151		
<b>HYPERECHIUS</b>		saec. vi	
(Hyper.)			
<i>mon.</i>	<i>adhortatio ad monachos</i> , <i>M.</i> 79.1473		
<b>IBAS EDESSENIUS</b>		ob. 457	
(Ibas)			
<i>ep.</i>	<i>epistula</i> , ap. C Chalc. <i>act.</i> 10, <i>ACO</i> 2.1.3 p. 32, <i>H.</i> 2.528		
<b>IGNATIUS ANTIOCHENUS</b>		ob. c. 110	
(Ign.)			
<i>Eph.</i>	<i>epistula ad Ephesios</i> , Bihlmeyer p. 82, <i>M.</i> 5.644		
<i>Magn.</i>	<i>epistula ad Magnesios</i> , Bihlmeyer p. 88, <i>M.</i> 5.661		
<i>Philad.</i>	<i>epistula ad Philadelphios</i> , Bihlmeyer p. 102, <i>M.</i> 5.697		
<i>Polyc.</i>	<i>epistula ad Polycarpum</i> , Bihlmeyer p. 110, <i>M.</i> 5.718		
<i>Rom.</i>	<i>epistula ad Romanos</i> , Bihlmeyer p. 96, <i>M.</i> 5.685		
<i>Smyrn.</i>	<i>epistula ad Smyrnaeos</i> , Bihlmeyer p. 105, <i>M.</i> 5.708		
<i>Trall.</i>	<i>epistula ad Trallianos</i> , Bihlmeyer p. 92, <i>M.</i> 5.673		
spuria et interpolata		saec. iv	
‡ <i>Ant.</i>	<i>epistula ad Antiochenses</i> , Lightfoot p. 817, <i>M.</i> 5.897		
‡ <i>Eph.</i>	<i>epistulae ad Ephesios recensio longior</i> , Lightfoot p. 834, <i>M.</i> 5.729		
‡ <i>fr.</i>	<i>fragmenta</i> , ap. Jo. D. <i>parall.</i> , see K. Holl <i>TU</i> 20 <sup>2</sup> (1899) pp. 28-31		
‡ <i>Her.</i>	<i>epistula ad Heronem</i> , Lightfoot p. 827, <i>M.</i> 5.909		
‡ <i>Magn.</i>	<i>epistulae ad Magnesios recensio longior</i> , Lightfoot p. 748, <i>M.</i> 5.757		
‡ <i>Mar.</i>	<i>epistula ad Mariam</i> , Lightfoot p. 729, <i>M.</i> 5.881		
‡ <i>Phil.</i>	<i>epistula ad Philippenses</i> , Lightfoot p. 772, <i>M.</i> 5.920		
‡ <i>Philad.</i>	<i>epistulae ad Philadelphios recensio longior</i> , Lightfoot p. 787, <i>M.</i> 5.817		
‡ <i>Polyc.</i>	<i>epistulae ad Polycarpum recensio longior</i> , Lightfoot p. 812, <i>M.</i> 5.857		
‡ <i>Rom.</i>	<i>epistulae ad Romanos recensio longior</i> , Lightfoot p. 850, <i>M.</i> 5.801		
‡ <i>Smyrn.</i>	<i>epistulae ad Smyrnaeos recensio longior</i> , Lightfoot p. 802, <i>M.</i> 5.831		
‡ <i>Tars.</i>	<i>epistula ad Tarsenses</i> , Lightfoot p. 763, <i>M.</i> 5.888		
‡ <i>Trall.</i>	<i>epistulae ad Trallianos recensio longior</i> , Lightfoot p. 733, <i>M.</i> 5.777		
<b>INNOCENTIUS I PAPA</b>		ob. 417	
(Innoc.)			
<i>ep. Chrys.</i>	<i>epistula ad Joannem Chrysostomum</i> , <i>M.</i> 52.537		
<i>ep. cler.</i>	<i>epistula ad clerum et populum Constantinopolitanum</i> , <i>M.</i> 52.537		
<i>fr. ep.</i>	<i>fragmentum epistulae ad Theophilum</i> , ap. Pall. <i>v. Chrys.</i> 3 p. 17, <i>M.</i> 47.12		
<b>INTERROGATIO TERTULLI</b>		saec. v	
<i>Interr. Tertull.</i>	F. de Cavalieri, <i>ST</i> 8 (1902) p. 10		
<b>IRENAEUS HARPASIANUS</b>		saec. v	
(Iren. Harp.)			
<i>fr.</i>	<i>fragmentum</i> , ap. <i>Doct. Patr.</i> 41, p. 312		
<b>IRENAEUS LUGDUNENSIS</b>		ob. c. 202	
(Iren.)			
<i>ep. Flor.</i>	<i>epistula ad Florinum</i> , ap. Eus. <i>h.e.</i> 5. 20. 4-8		
<i>ep. Vict.</i>	<i>epistula ad Victorem</i> , ap. Eus. <i>h.e.</i> 5. 24. 12-17		
<i>fr. 1, 4-34, 39-47</i>	<i>fragmenta</i> , W. W. Harvey <i>Irenaeus</i> 2 Cambridge 1857 p. 470, <i>M.</i> 7.1225		
<i>haer.</i>			<i>adversus haereses</i> (Lat. with Greek fr.), Harvey vol. 1, <i>M.</i> 7.437; some fr. in <i>AHS</i> 1 pp. 387-8 and ap. Or. <i>Apoc. TU</i> 38 (1912) pp. 41-44
<b>IRENAEUS TYRIUS, COMES</b>		ob. c. 450	
(Iren. Tyr.)			
<i>ep.</i>	<i>epistula ad orientales</i> , ap. C Eph. <i>Orient. act.</i> , <i>ACO</i> 1.1.5 p. 135, <i>H.</i> 1.1548		
<b>ISAAC SYRUS</b>		saec. vii	
(Isaac)			
<i>cog.</i>	<i>de cogitationibus</i> , <i>M.</i> 86.885		
<i>ep.</i>	<i>epistulae ad Symeonem</i> , capitula 8-15, <i>NBP</i> 8 <sup>3</sup> (1871) p. 162		
<i>serm. 1-82</i>	<i>sermone</i> , A. Spetsieri Athens 1882		
<b>ISCHYRAS AEGYPTIUS</b>		saec. iv	
(Ischyras)			
<i>ep.</i>	<i>epistula ad Athanasium</i> , ap. Ath. <i>apol. sec.</i> 64		
<b>ISCHYRIONUS DIACONUS</b>		saec. v	
(Isch.)			
<i>libell.</i>	<i>libellus contra Dioscurum</i> , ap. C Chalc. <i>act.</i> 3, <i>ACO</i> 2.1.2 p. 17, <i>H.</i> 2.325		
<b>ISIDORUS HISPALENSIS</b>		ob. 636	
(Isid. H.)			
<i>etym.</i>	<i>etymologiarum libri</i> (Lat.), W. M. Lindsay <i>Scriptorum Classicorum Bibliotheca Oxoniensis</i> 1911		
<b>ISIDORUS PELUSIOTA</b>		ob. c. 435	
(Isid. Pel.)			
<i>ep.</i>	<i>epistularum libri quinque</i> , <i>M.</i> 78.77		
<b>JOANNES I ANTIOCHENUS</b>		ob. 441	
(Jo. Ant.)			
<i>ep. cler. CP</i>	<i>epistula ad clerum Constantinopolitanum</i> , <i>ACO</i> 1.1.5 p. 127. 13, int. opp. Thdt. <i>ep.</i> 155, <i>M.</i> 83.1448		
<i>ep. Cyr. 1-4</i>	<i>epistulae ad Cyrillum</i> : 1, <i>ACO</i> 1.1.1 p. 119, int. opp. <i>Cyr. ep.</i> 22, <i>M.</i> 77.132; 2, <i>ACO</i> 1.1.4 p. 7, int. opp. <i>Cyr. ep.</i> 38, <i>M.</i> 77.169; 3, <i>ACO</i> 1.1.7 p. 151; 4, <i>ACO</i> 1.1.7 p. 155, int. opp. <i>Cyr. ep.</i> 47, <i>M.</i> 77.248		
<i>ep. episc.</i>	<i>epistula ad episcopos orientales</i> , <i>ACO</i> 1.1.7 p. 156		
<i>ep. excomm.</i>	<i>epistula ad episcopos excommunicatos</i> , <i>ACO</i> 1.1.5 p. 124, <i>H.</i> 1.1457		
<i>ep. Maxm.</i>	<i>epistula ad Maximianum</i> , <i>ACO</i> 1.1.7 p. 160		
<i>ep. Nest.</i>	<i>epistula ad Nestorium</i> , <i>ACO</i> 1.1.1 p. 93, <i>M.</i> 77.1449		
<i>ep. pop. CP</i>	<i>epistula ad populum Constantinopolitanum</i> , <i>ACO</i> 1.1.5 p. 128, int. opp. Thdt. <i>ep.</i> 156, <i>M.</i> 83.1448		
<i>ep. praef.</i>	<i>epistula ad praefectum et magistrum</i> , <i>ACO</i> 1.1.5 p. 132, int. opp. Thdt. <i>ep.</i> 159, <i>M.</i> 83.1456		
<i>ep. praepos.</i>	<i>epistula ad praepositum et scholasticum</i> , <i>ACO</i> 1.1.5 p. 133, int. opp. Thdt. <i>ep.</i> 160, <i>M.</i> 83.1457		
<i>ep. Ruf.</i>	<i>epistula ad Rufum</i> , <i>ACO</i> 1.1.3 p. 39, int. opp. Thdt. <i>ep.</i> 170, <i>M.</i> 83.1476		
<i>ep. senat. CP</i>	<i>epistula ad senatum Constantinopolitanum</i> , <i>ACO</i> 1.1.5 p. 127, int. opp. Thdt. <i>ep.</i> 154, <i>M.</i> 83.1445		
<i>ep. Xyst.</i>	<i>epistula ad Xystum</i> , <i>ACO</i> 1.1.7 p. 158		
<i>ep. Xyst. et Cyr.</i>	<i>epistula ad Xystum, Cyrillum et Maximianum</i> , <i>ACO</i> 1.1.4 p. 33, int. opp. <i>Cyr. ep.</i> 35, <i>M.</i> 77.164		
<i>hom.</i>	<i>homilia</i> , <i>ACO</i> 1.1.7 p. 84		
<i>propos.</i>	<i>propositio Acacio Beroeensi oblata et ad Cyrillum missa</i> , <i>ACO</i> 1.1.7 p. 146		
<i>relat. imp. 1-6</i>	<i>relationes ad imperatorem seu imperatores seu imperatrices</i> : 1, <i>ACO</i> 1.1.5 p. 124, <i>M.</i> 83.1440; 2, <i>ACO</i> 1.1.5 p. 131, <i>M.</i> 83.1441; 3, <i>ACO</i> 1.1.5 p. 129, <i>M.</i> 83.1452; 4, <i>ACO</i> 1.1.5 p. 131, <i>M.</i> 83.1453; 5, <i>ACO</i> 1.1.5 p. 125, <i>M.</i> 83.1457; 6, <i>ACO</i> 1.1.7 p. 157		
<i>sent.</i>	<i>sententia</i> , ap. C Eph. <i>Orient. act.</i> , <i>ACO</i> 1.1.5 p. 122, <i>H.</i> 1.1453		
<b>JOANNES CAESARIENSIS</b>		saec. vi	
(Jo. Caes.)			
<i>fr.</i>	<i>fragmenta</i> , ap. <i>Doct. Patr.</i> 24, p. 166		

- JOANNES CARPATHIUS saec. vii  
(Jo. Carp.)  
*cap.* *capitula adhortatoria*, M.85.1837
- JOANNES CLIMACUS ob. 649  
(Jo. Clim.)  
*ep.* *epistula ad Joannem Raithenum*, M.88.625  
*past.* *liber ad pastorem*, M.88.1165  
*scal.* *scala paradisi*, M.88.632
- JOANNES COMES saec. v  
(Jo. Com.)  
*relat.* *sacrarum largitionum relatio*, ACO I.1.7 p. 67
- JOANNES II CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS ob. 520  
(Jo. II CP)  
*ep. Epiph.* *epistula ad Epiphanius Tyrium*, ap. CCP (536) act. 5, ACO 3 p. 77, H.2.1341  
*ep. Jo. H.* *epistula ad Joannem III Hierosolymitanum*, ib., ACO 3 p. 76, H.2.1341
- JOANNES IV CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS, JEJUNATOR ob. 595  
(Jo. Jej.)  
†*can.* *syntagma canonum*, G. A. Rhalli and M. Potli Athens 1854 p. 432  
*canonar. 1-3* *canonarium 1*, L. Morinus *De disciplina poenitentiae* Paris 1651 appendix p. 101; *canonaria 2, 3*, SS 4 p. 438  
*doct.* *doctrina monialium*, Mon. 2 p. 226  
†*exc. poenit.* *excerpta ex poenitentiali*, M.88.1932  
*liturg.* *de sacra liturgia*, SS 4, p. 440  
†*paraen.* *paraenesis*, Mon. 2 p. 235  
†*poenit.* *poenitentialia*, M.88.1889  
*poenit. cont. virg.* *de poenitentia continentia et virginitate*, M.88.1937 (mostly extracts from Chrys.)  
*pseud.* *de pseudopropheta*, M.59.553  
†*serm.* *sermo de poenitentia*, M.88.1920 (partly = †*poenit.*)
- JOANNES VI CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS ob. 715  
(Jo. VI CP)  
*ep.* *epistula ad Constantinum papam*, M.96.1416
- JOANNES DAMASCENUS ob. 749  
(Jo. D.)  
*anacr.* *oratio versibus anacreonticis*, M.96.853  
†*Artem.* *passio Artemii*, M.96.1252, fragments int. opp. Philost., GCS pp. 151-65 and 7-110  
†*azym.* *de azymis*, M.95.388  
†*B. J.* *vita Barlaam et Joasaph*, M.96.860 (capp. 26-27 = Arist. *apol. q.v.*)  
*carm. anast.* *carmen in anastasin*, AGC p. 232  
†*carm. annunt.* *carmen in annuntiationem*, ib. p. 240, M.96.852; by Theophanes Graptus saec. ix-x  
*carm. antipasch.* *carmen in dominicam antipaschatis*, ib. p. 221  
*carm. assumpt. Chr.* *carmen in assumptionem domini*, ib. p. 226, M.96.843  
*carm. dorm. BMV* *carmen in dormitionem BMV*, AGC p. 229, M.96.1364  
*carm. pasch.* *carmen in pascha*, AGC p. 218, M.96.840  
*carm. pent.* *carmen in pentecosten*, AGC p. 213, M.96.832  
*carm. theog.* *carmen in theogoniam*, AGC p. 205, M.96.817  
*carm. theoph.* *carmen in theophaniam*, AGC p. 209, M.96.825  
*carm. transfig.* *carmen in transfigurationem domini*, M.96.848  
†*conf.* *epistula de confessione*, ed. K. Holl *Enthusiasmus und Bussgewalt beim griechischen Mönchtum* Leipzig 1898, M.95.284  
†*Const.* *adversus Constantinum Cabalinum, de sacris imaginibus*, M.95.309; ascribed in some MSS to Jo. Sync.  
†*corp.* *de corpore et sanguine Christi*, M.95.401  
†*creat. 1-7* *homiliae de creatione mundi*, C. J. Diobouniotis *Ἐκκλησιαστικὸς Φάρος* 13 Alexandria 1914 pp. 58, 119  
*dialect.* *dialectica*, M.94.521  
*disp.* *disputatio Christiani et Saraceni*, M.96.1336 (another recension, Latin with Greek fragments, M.94.1585)  
*drac.* *de draconibus et strygibus*, M.94.1600
- ep.* *epistulae fragmentum: quid est homo?* M.95.244  
†*ep. Thphl.* *epistula ad Theophilum imperatorem de sacris imaginibus*, M.95.345  
*exegetica fr. Mt. Rom.-Philm.*  
†*fid. dorm.* *de iis qui in fide dormierunt*, M.95.248  
*fid. Nest.* *de fide contra Nestorianos*, F. Diekamp TQ 83 (1901) p. 560  
*f.o.* *de fide orthodoxa libri quattuor*, M.94.789  
*fr.* *fragmenta*, M.95.225, 96.816  
†*fr.* *fragmenta*, M.95.412  
*haer.* *liber de haeresibus*, M.94.677  
*haer. Nest.* *adversus Nestorianorum haeresim*, M.95.188  
*hom. 1-4, 8-12* *homiliae*, M.96.545, 700  
†*hom. 5, 6* *homiliae*, M.96.648  
[†*hom. 7* *homilia in nativitate BMV*, M.96.680 = Thdr. Stud. *nativ. BMV q.v.*]  
*hymn. exod.* *hymnus ad exodiasticum*, M.96.1368  
†*hymn. Tryph.* *hymnus de Tryphone martyre*, AS 1 p. 435  
[†*icon.* *adversus iconoclastas*, M.96.1348; see Jo. V H.]  
*imag. 1-3* *de sacris imaginibus orationes*, M.94.1232  
*inst. el.* *institutio elementaris ad dogmata*, M.95.100  
*Jacob.* *contra Jacobitas*, M.94.1436  
*jej.* *de sacris jejuniis*, M.95.64  
*Man. 1, 2* *dialogi contra Manichaeos*, M.94.1505, 96.1320  
*nat.* *de natura composita contra acephalos*, M.95.112  
*parall.* *sacra parallela*, M.95.1040-96.441  
*poem. 1-6* *poemata*, AGC p. 117  
*prec. 1-3* *precationes*, M.96.816  
*rect. sent.* *de recta sententia*, M.94.1421  
*spir. neq.* *de octo spiritibus nequitiarum*, M.95.80  
†*Trin.* *de sancta Trinitate*, M.95.9  
*trisag.* *de hymno trisagio ad Jordanem*, M.95.21  
*virt.* *de virtutibus et vitiis*, M.95.85 = Ephr. 3. 425  
*volunt.* *de duabus in Christo voluntatibus*, M.95.128
- JOANNES DIACRINOMENOS saec. vi  
(Jo. Diacr.)  
*fr. h.e.* *fragmentum historiae ecclesiasticae*, ap. C Nic. (787) act. 5, H.4.305; E. Müller RA 26 (1873) p. 401
- JOANNES ELEEMOSINARIUS ob. 617  
(Jo. Eleem.)  
*v. Tych.* *vita Tychonis*, H. Usener *Der heilige Tychon* Leipzig and Berlin 1907 p. 111
- JOANNES EPIPHANII DISCIPULUS  
(Jo. Disc.)  
*v. Epiph. 1-38* *vita Epiphanii (1-38)*, M.41.24
- JOANNES EUBOEENSIS saec. viii  
(Jo. Eub.)  
*concept. BMV innoc.* *sermo in conceptionem BMV*, M.96.1460  
*sermo in sanctos innocentes*, M.96.1501
- JOANNES GABALENSIS saec. vi-viii?  
(Jo. Gab.)  
*fr.* *fragmentum ex vita Severi Antiocheni*, ap. C Nic. (787) act. 5, H.4.308
- JOANNES III HIEROSOLYMITANUS ob. 524  
(Jo. III H.)  
*ep.* *epistula ad Joannem Constantinopolitanum*, ap. CCP (536) act. 5, ACO 3 p. 77, H.2.1341
- JOANNES V HIEROSOLYMITANUS saec. viii  
(Jo. V H.)  
*icon.* *opusculum contra iconoclastas*, int. opp. Jo. D., M.96.1348
- JOANNES VI HIEROSOLYMITANUS saec. x  
(Jo. VI H.)  
*v. Jo. D.* *vita Joannis Damasceni*, M.94.429
- JOANNES JEJUNATOR see JOANNES IV CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS
- JOANNES MALALAS saec. vi  
(Jo. Mal.)  
*chron.* (possibly identical with Jo. Scholast.) *chronographia*, M.97.65, cited also by page of L. Dindorf CB 1831. Books 9-12, A. Schenk Graf von Stauffenberg *Die römische Kaisergeschichte bei Malalas*, Stuttgart 1931 (the CB page appears in the margin)

JOANNES MONACHUS (Jo. Mon.) <i>hymn. Bas.</i> <i>hymn. Blas.</i> <i>hymn. Chrys.</i>  <i>hymn. Geo.</i> <i>hymn. Nic. Myr.</i>  <i>hymn. Petr.</i>	saec. viii-ix?  <i>hymnus in Basilium</i> , M.96.1372 <i>hymnus in Blasium</i> , M.96.1401 <i>hymnus in Joannem Chrysostomum</i> , M.96.1377 <i>hymnus in Georgium</i> , M.96.1393 <i>hymnus in Nicolaum Myrensem</i> , M.96.1384 <i>hymnus in Petrum</i> , M.96.1389	JULIANUS HALICARNASSENSIS (Juln. Hal.) <i>fr.</i>	saec. vi  <i>fragmenta</i> , SR 10 (1844) p. 206, ap. <i>Doct. Patr.</i> 41 p. 313
JOANNES MOSCHUS (Jo. Mosch.) <i>prat.</i> <i>prol. prat.</i>	ob. 619  <i>pratum spirituale</i> , M.87.2852 <i>prologus in pratum spirituale</i> , H. Usener <i>Der heilige Tychon</i> Leipzig and Berlin 1907 p. 91	JULIANUS IMPERATOR (Juln. Imp.) <i>ep. 1-157</i>  <i>†ep. 180-205</i>  [Galil.]	ob. 363 (cited when of theological or ecclesiastical interest) <i>epistulae</i> , J. Bidez and F. Cumont Paris 1922 p. 1 ( <i>ep. 32</i> p. 39, int. opp. Bas. <i>ep. 39</i> , M.32.340) <i>epistulae, ib.</i> p. 229 ( <i>†ep. 205</i> p. 282, int. opp. Bas. <i>ep. 40</i> , M.32.341) <i>adversus Galilaeos</i> , cit. ap. Cyr. <i>Juln. q.v.</i>
JOANNES NICAENUS (Jo. Nic.) <i>†fr.</i>  <i>nativ.</i>	saec. ix-x?  <i>fragmentum</i> , ap. <i>†Tim. CP haer. suppl.</i> , M.86.72D-73A <i>de festo die natali domini</i> , M.96.1436	JULIANUS SERDICENSIS (Juln. Serd.) <i>poenit.</i>	saec. v  <i>libellus poenitentiae</i> , ACO 1.1.7 p. 139
JOANNES NOTARIUS (Jo. Not.) <i>v. Eus.</i>	saec. v  <i>vita Eusebii Alexandrini</i> , M.86.297	JULIUS I PAPA (Jul. Papa) [ <i>†corp. et div.</i>  <i>ep. Alex.</i>  <i>ep. Dian.</i>	ob. 352  <i>de unione corporis et divinitatis in Christo</i> , M.PL.8.873; see Apoll.] <i>epistula ad Alexandrinos</i> , ap. Ath. <i>apol. sec.</i> 52-53 <i>epistula ad Dianium et Flacillum, ib.</i> 21-35 <i>epistula encyclica</i> , Lietzmann p. 292 <i>fragmentum de homoousio</i> , M.PL.8.962
JOANNES PHILOPONUS (Jo. Philop.) <i>arb.</i>  <i>arith.</i> <i>opif.</i> <i>pasch.</i>  <i>Procl.</i>	ob. c. 570  <i>fragmenta operis de arbitrio</i> , ap. <i>Doct. Patr.</i> 36, p. 272 <i>arithmetica</i> , SR 2 (1839) p. 392 <i>de opificio mundi</i> , W. Reichardt <i>Teub.</i> 1897 <i>de paschate</i> , C. Walter <i>Commentationes philologae Jenenses</i> 6 <sup>2</sup> Leipzig 1899 p. 209 <i>de aeternitate mundi contra Proclum</i> , H. Rabe, <i>Teub.</i> 1899	† <i>ep. encycl.</i> <i>fr.</i>	
JOANNES RAITHENUS (Jo. Raith.) <i>ep.</i>	saec. vii  <i>epistula ad Joannem Climacum</i> , M.88.624	JUSTICINUS SICILIENSIS (Justic.) <i>†ep.</i>	saec. v  <i>epistula ad Petrum Fullonem</i> , E. Schwartz ACO 3 p. 12, H.2.840
JOANNES SCHOLASTICUS (Jo. Scholast.) <i>coll. cap.</i> <i>nomoc.</i>  <i>suppl.</i>	ob. 577 (possibly identical with Jo. Mal.) <i>collectio 87 capitulorum</i> , Mon. 2 p. 385 <i>collectio canonum L titularum</i> , V. Benešević ABAW 14 (1937) pp. 3, 32 <i>supplementum 22 capitulorum</i> , Mon. 2 p. 406	JUSTINIANUS IMPERATOR (Justn.) <i>bull. aur.</i>  <i>cod.</i>  <i>conf.</i>  <i>conf. anath. 1-13</i>  <i>ep. CP</i>  <i>ep. Thdr. Mops.</i>  <i>ep. Zoil.</i>  <i>fr. edict.</i>  <i>monoph.</i>  <i>nov.</i>  <i>Or.</i>  <i>Sev.</i>  <i>trop.</i> <i>typ. Thdr. Mops.</i>	ob. 565  <i>decretum (bulla aurea) ad abbatem Montis Sinai</i> , M.86.1149 <i>codex Justinianus</i> , P. Krueger <i>Corpus Juris Civilis</i> 2 Berlin 1877 <i>confessio rectae fidei adversus tria capitula</i> , E. Schwartz ABAW 18 (1939) p. 72, M.86.993 <i>anathemata</i> , ap. <i>conf.</i> , ABAW 18 p. 90, M.86.1013 <i>epistula ad synodum Constantinopolitanam de Origene</i> , M.86.989 <i>epistula adversus Theodorum Mopsuestenum</i> , ABAW 18 p. 47, M.86.1041 <i>fragmentum epistulae ad Zoilum Alexandrinum</i> , M.86.1145 <i>fragmentum edicti</i> , ap. <i>Doct. Patr.</i> 21 p. 134 <i>tractatus contra monophysitas</i> , ABAW 18 p. 7, M.86.1104 <i>novellae constitutiones</i> , R. Schoell and W. Kroll <i>Corpus Juris Civilis</i> 3 Berlin 1895 <i>liber adversus Origenem</i> , ACO 3 p. 189, M.86.945 <i>constitutio sacra contra Severianos</i> , ACO 3 p. 119, M.86.1095 <i>troparium</i> , AGC p. 52 <i>typus adversus Theodorum Mopsuestenum</i> , M.86.1035B
JOANNES SCYTHOPOLITANUS (Jo. Scyth.) <i>fr.</i>	saec. vi  <i>fragmentum operis contra Severum</i> , ap. <i>Doct. Patr.</i> 13 p. 85 (slightly longer version, ap. CCP (681) <i>act.</i> 10, H.3.1237)	JUSTINUS GNOTICUS (Just. Gn.)	saec. ii  cit. ap. Hipp. <i>haer.</i> 5. 24-27
JOANNES SYNCCELLUS HIJEROSOLYMITANUS (Jo. Sync.) <i>narr.</i>	saec. viii  <i>narratio de imaginibus</i> , ap. C Nic. (787) <i>act.</i> 5, H.4.320; see also <i>†Jo. D. Const.</i>	JUSTINUS II IMPERATOR (Just. Imp.) <i>edict.</i>	ob. 578  <i>edictum</i> , ap. Evagr. <i>h.e.</i> 5. 4 q.v.
JOANNES THESSALONICENSIS (Jo. Thess.) <i>dorm. BMV A, B</i> <i>fr.</i>  <i>mir. Dem.</i>  <i>mul. ung.</i>  <i>mul. ung. proem.</i>	ob. c. 630  <i>orationis in dormitionem BMV duae recensiones</i> , M. Jugie PO 19 (1925) p. 375 <i>fragmentum de imaginibus</i> , ap. C Nic. (787) <i>act.</i> 5, H.4.292 <i>Demetrii martyris miracula</i> , M.116.1204, 1324 <i>homilia in mulieres unguentiferas</i> , M.59.635 F. Combefis, <i>Patrum Bibliothecae Novum Auctarium</i> I Paris 1648 p. 792	JUSTINUS MARTYR, PHILOSOPHUS (Just.) <i>I, 2 apol.</i> <i>†c. Gr.</i> <i>†coh. Gr.</i> <i>†confut.</i>  <i>dial.</i>  <i>†ep. Zen. et Sev.</i>  <i>†fr.</i>  <i>†fr.</i>  <i>†fr. res.</i>	ob. c. 165  <i>apologiae</i> , Goodspeed p. 26, M.6.328 <i>contra Graecos</i> , M.6.1457 <i>cohortatio ad Graecos</i> , M.6.241 <i>confutatio quorundam Aristotelis dogmatum</i> , M.6.1492 <i>dialogus cum Tryphone Judaeo</i> , Goodspeed p. 90, M.6.472 <i>epistula ad Zenam et Serenum</i> , M.6.1184  Some of these fragments and some others appear in M.6.1592 <i>fragmenta</i> , K. Holl TU 20 <sup>2</sup> (1899) p. 49 <i>fragmenta, ib.</i> p. 53 <i>fragmentum in resurrectionem, ib.</i> p. 36, M.6.1572
JOBIOUS EPISCOPUS (Job. Ep.) <i>symb.</i>	saec. iv seu v  <i>symbolum</i> , Lietzmann p. 286, M.86.3320		
JOBIOUS MONACHUS (Job. Mon.) <i>inc.</i>	saec. vi  <i>quaestio quare Filius incarnatus sit, non autem Pater et Spiritus sanctus</i> , M.86.3313		
JOVIANUS IMPERATOR (Jov.) <i>ep.</i>	ob. 364  <i>epistula ad Athanasium Alexandrinum</i> , M.26.813		
JULIANUS APOLLINARISTA (Juln. Apoll.) <i>ep.</i>	saec. iv  <i>epistulae fragmentum ad Polemonem</i> , Lietzmann p. 277		

- JUSTINUS MARTYR, PHILOSOPHUS (*cont.*)
- |                       |   |            |
|-----------------------|---|------------|
| † <i>monarch.</i>     | <i>liber de monarchia dei</i> , M.6.312                     |            |
| † <i>or. Gr.</i>      | <i>oratio ad Graecos</i> , M.6.229                          |            |
| † <i>qu. Chr.</i>     | <i>quaestiones Christianae ad Graecos</i> , M.6.1401        | } saec. iv |
| † <i>qu. Gr.</i>      | <i>quaestiones Graecae ad Christianos</i> , M.6.1464        |            |
| † <i>qu. et resp.</i> | <i>quaestiones et responsiones ad orthodoxos</i> , M.6.1249 |            |
- KERYGMA PETRI see EVANGELIA APOCRYPHA
- LEO I IMPERATOR (Leo I Imp.) ob. 474
- |            |  |
|------------|--|
| <i>ep.</i> | <i>epistula ad Anatolium Constantinopolitanum</i> , ap. Evagr. <i>h.e.</i> 2. 9 p. 59, M.86.2528 |
|------------|--|
- LEO III ISAURUS ET CONSTANTINUS V COPRONYMUS saec. viii (Leo III Imp.)
- |             |   |
|-------------|---|
| <i>ecl.</i> | <i>ecloga legum</i> , G. E. Zacharias von Lingenthal <i>Collectio juris Graeco-Romani</i> Leipzig 1852 p. 9 |
|-------------|---|
- LEO I PAPA (Leo Mag.) ob. 461
- |               |  |
|---------------|--|
| <i>ep.</i>    | <i>epistulae variae</i> , M.PL.54.714 ff.            |
| <i>ep.</i> 20 | ACO 2.1.2 p. 45                                      |
| 23            | " " p. 46  |
| 28            | " 2.1.1 p. 10 (The Tome)                             |
| 29            | " " p. 45  |
| 30            | " " p. 45  |
| 32            | " " p. 42  |
| 33            | " " p. 43  |
| 35            | " " p. 40  |
| 43            | " " p. 3   |
| 44            | " " p. 25  |
| 45            | " " p. 47  |
| 50            | " " p. 50  |
| 51            | " " p. 51  |
| 72            | " " p. 37  |
| 93            | " " p. 31  |
| 104           | " 2.1.2 p. 58  |
| 106           | " " p. 56  |
| 114           | " " p. 61  |
| 115           | " " p. 62  |
| 139           | " " p. 63  |
| 165           | E. Schwartz <i>ABAW</i> 32 <sup>6</sup> (1927) p. 56 |
- LEO II PAPA (Leo II Imp.) ob. 683
- |            |   |
|------------|---|
| <i>ep.</i> | <i>epistula ad Constantinum IV Imperatorem</i> , ap. CCP (681) act. 18, H.3.1469, M.PL.96.399 |
|------------|---|
- LEONTIUS ABBAS (Leont. Abb.) saec. vii
- |                    |   |
|--------------------|---|
| <i>v. Gr. Agr.</i> | <i>vita Gregorii Agrigentini</i> , M.98.549 |
|--------------------|---|
- LEONTIUS BYZANTINUS (Leont. B.) ob. c. 543
- |                      |   |
|----------------------|---|
| <i>Apoll.</i>        | <i>adversus fraudes Apollinaristarum</i> , M.86.1948                  |
| <i>arg. Sev.</i>     | <i>adversus argumenta Severi</i> , M.86.1916                          |
| <i>cap. Sev.</i>     | <i>capita triginta contra Severum</i> , M.86.1901                     |
| <i>fr.</i>           | <i>fragmenta varia</i> , M.86.2004                                    |
| <i>fr. def.</i>      | <i>fragmenta (definitiones)</i> , ap. <i>Doct. Patr.</i> 33 pp. 251-2 |
| <i>mesopent.</i>     | <i>sermo in mediam pentecosten</i> , M.86.1976                        |
| <i>Nest. et Eut.</i> | <i>contra Nestorianos et Eutychnianos</i> , M.86.1268                 |
| <i>parasc.</i>       | <i>sermo in sanctam parascevam</i> , M.86.1993                        |
| † <i>sect.</i>       | <i>de sectis</i> , M.86.1193  |
- LEONTIUS HIEROSOLYMITANUS (Leont. H.) saec. vi
- |                |   |
|----------------|---|
| <i>monoph.</i> | <i>contra monophysitas</i> , M.86.1769  |
| <i>Nest.</i>   | <i>adversus Nestorianos</i> , M.86.1400 |
- LEONTIUS ET JOANNES (Leont. et Jo.)
- |              |   |
|--------------|---|
| <i>sacr.</i> | <i>verum sacrarum liber seu collectanea de rebus sacris</i> , M.86.2017 |
|--------------|---|
- LEONTIUS NEAPOLITANUS (Leont. N.) ob. post 668
- |                      |  |
|----------------------|--|
| † <i>laud. Barn.</i> | <i>fragmentum Barnabae encomii</i> , F. de Cavalieri <i>ST</i> (1920) p. 144 |
| <i>serm. 1-3</i>     | <i>sermone</i> , M.93.1565   |
| <i>v. Jo. Eleem.</i> | <i>vita Joannis Eleemosynarii</i> , H. Gelzer <i>SAQ</i> 5 (1893)            |
| <i>v. Sym.</i>       | <i>vita Symeonis Sali</i> , M.93.1669  |
- LIBERIUS PAPA (Liber.) ob. 366
- |                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| † <i>ep. Ath.</i> | <i>epistula ad Athanasium</i> , M.28.1441                     |
| <i>ep. Maced.</i> | <i>epistula ad Macedonianos</i> , ap. <i>Socr. h.e.</i> 4. 12 |
- LICINIA EUDOXIA AUGUSTA (Licin.) saec. v
- |            |  |
|------------|--|
| <i>ep.</i> | <i>epistula ad Theodosium</i> , int. opp. Leo. Mag. <i>ep.</i> 57, ACO 2.1.1 p. 6, M.PL.54.862 |
|------------|--|
- LITURGIAE ET RITUALIA
- (Lit.) (Rit.)
- |                        |  |
|------------------------|--|
| <i>Lit. ap. Const.</i> | <i>Liturgy in the Apostolic Constitutions</i>  |
| <i>App.</i> 8. 5-15    |  |
| <i>Lit. Bas.</i>       | <i>Liturgy of S. Basil</i> , F. E. Brightman <i>Liturgies Eastern and Western</i> Oxford 1896 p. 309; also cited from Brightman p. 400 and from the variant of the Coptic rite in M.31.1629  |
| <i>Lit. Chrys.</i>     | <i>Liturgy of S. John Chrysostom</i> , Brightman p. 309; also cited from Brightman p. 353 and M.63.901   |
| <i>Lit. Gr. Naz.</i>   | <i>Liturgy of S. Gregory of Nazianzus</i> , a variant of the Coptic rite, M.36.700   |
| <i>Lit. Jac.</i>       | <i>Liturgy of S. James</i> , B.-Ch. Mercier <i>PO</i> 26 (1946) p. 160; also cited from G. Cozzaluzi <i>NBP</i> 10 <sup>2</sup> (1905) p. 37   |
| <i>Lit. Marc.</i>      | <i>Liturgy of S. Mark</i> , <i>P Dér-Baliz.</i> (= Bodleian Library MS Gr. Liturg. c.3 (P.), saec. iv) ed. C. H. Roberts and B. Capelle <i>An Early Euchologion: The Dér-Balizeh Papyrus enlarged and re-edited</i> Louvain 1949; <i>PStrasb.</i> (= Strasbourg University P. Gr. 254, saec. iv-v) ed. M. Andrieu and P. Collomp <i>Revue des sciences religieuses</i> 8 Strasbourg 1928 p. 500; <i>PRyl.</i> 465 (saec. vi); also cited from Brightman p. 113 |
| <i>Lit. Praesanct.</i> | <i>Liturgy of the Presanctified</i> , Brightman p. 345   |
| <i>Rit. Bapt.</i>      | <i>Baptismal rite</i> , F. C. Conybeare <i>Rituale Armenorum</i> Oxford 1905 pp. 389, 438  |
| <i>Rit. Epiph.</i>     | <i>Epiphany rite of the blessing of the waters</i> , Conybeare p. 415  |
| <i>Rit. Sacr.</i>      | <i>Prayers for animal sacrifices</i> , Conybeare p. 413, p. 436  |
| <i>Rit. Tons.</i>      | <i>Rite of the Tonsure</i> , Conybeare p. 408  |
- LUCIANUS ANTIOCHENUS (Lucn.) ob. 312
- |            |  |
|------------|--|
| <i>fr.</i> | <i>fragmentum</i> , ap. <i>Chron. Pasch.</i> , M.92.689B |
|------------|--|
- LUCIUS ALEXANDRINUS (Luc. Al.) saec. iv
- |                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| <i>fr. pasch.</i> | <i>fragmentum sermonis in pascha</i> , ap. <i>Doct. Patr.</i> 9 p. 65 |
|-------------------|---|
- MACARIUS AEGYPTIUS (MAGNUS) (Mac. Aeg.) ob. c. 390
- |                      |   |
|----------------------|---|
| <i>carit.</i>        | <i>de caritate</i> , M.34.908   |
| <i>cust. cor.</i>    | <i>de custodia cordis</i> , M.34.821  |
| <i>elev.</i>         | <i>de elevatione mentis</i> , M.34.889  |
| <i>ep.</i>           | <i>epistula</i> , M.34.409-420B; [420C-442 = Gr. Nyss. <i>instit.</i> q.v.]   |
| <i>hom. 1-50</i>     | <i>homiliae spirituales</i> , M.34.449 (saec. v-vi)   |
| <i>hom. 51-58</i>    | <i>homiliae</i> , G. L. Marriott <i>Macarii Anecdota HTS</i> 5 (1918); <i>hom.</i> 54 consists of extracts from Pall. <i>h. Laus.</i> |
| <i>libert. ment.</i> | <i>de libertate mentis</i> , M.34.936   |
| <i>or.</i>           | <i>de oratione</i> , M.34.853   |
| <i>pat.</i>          | <i>de patientia et discretionem</i> , M.34.865  |
| <i>perf.</i>         | <i>de perfectione in spiritu</i> , M.34.841   |
| <i>prec.</i>         | <i>preces</i> , M.34.445  |
- MACARIUS ALEXANDRINUS (Mac. Al.) ob. c. 393
- |                |   |
|----------------|---|
| † <i>serm.</i> | <i>sermo de animae exitu</i> , M.34.385 |
|----------------|---|
- MACARIUS ANTIOCHENUS (Mac. Ant.) ob. 685
- |             |   |
|-------------|---|
| <i>fr.</i>  | <i>fragmentum sermonis</i> , ap. CCP (681) act. 11, H.3.1300E |
| <i>ymb.</i> | <i>symbolum</i> , <i>ib.</i> 8, H.3.1167                      |
- MACARIUS MAGNES (Mac. Mgn.) saec. iv-v
- |               |   |
|---------------|---|
| <i>apocr.</i> | <i>apocriticus ad Graecos</i> , C. Blondel Paris 1876 |
|---------------|---|



†fr.	<i>fragmenta varia in Gen.</i> , AS 5 p. 32, M.10, 1389	†temp.	<i>capitula de temperantia</i> , M.65.1053 (= opusc. 6)
MALCHIO ANTIOCHENUS (Malch.)	saec. iii	MARO EDESSENUM (Maro)	saec. vi seu vii cit. ap. Anast. S. hod. 22, M.89.293D-6B
ep.	<i>fragmentum epistulae</i> , ap. Eus. h.e. 7. 30	MARTINUS PAPA (Martin.)	ob. 649
fr.	<i>fragmenta disputationis contra Paulum Samosatenum</i> , F. Loofs <i>Paulus von Samosata TU</i> 44 <sup>5</sup> (1924) pp. 335 ff.	ep. 1, 3-13	<i>epistulae</i> , M.PL.87.119
MALCHUS RHETOR (Malchus)	saec. iv	MARTYRIUS ANTIOCHENUS (Mart. Ant.)	saec. v
exc. gent.	<i>excerpta de legationibus gentium ad Romanos</i> , C. de Boor <i>Excerpta historica iussu imperatoris Constantini Porphyrogeniti confecta</i> I Berlin 1903 p. 568, M.113.780	pan.	<i>panegyricus Joannis Chrysostomi</i> , M.47. xliii
exc. Rom.	<i>excerpta de legationibus Romanorum ad gentes</i> , ib. p. 155, M.113.756	MARTYRUM ACTA	O. von Gebhardt <i>Acta martyrum selecta</i> , Leipzig 1902
MANES (Man.)	ob. 275	M. Acac.	R. Knopf and G. Krüger <i>Ausgewählte Märtyrerakten</i> , Tübingen 1929 (SAQ 3)
ep. Add.	<i>fragmentum epistulae ad Addam</i> , ap. Eust. Mon. ep., M.86.904A	M. Agap.	T. Ruinart <i>Acta martyrum</i> , Ratisbon 1859
ep. Cond.	<i>fragmentum epistulae ad Condarum</i> , ap. Doct. Patr. 9 p. 64	M. Apollon.	<i>martyrium Acacii</i> , ASS Maii 8 p. 762
ep. Scyth.	<i>fragmentum epistulae ad Scythianum</i> , ap. Eust. Mon. ep., M.86.903B	M. Areth.	<i>martyrium Agapae, Irenae etc.</i> , Knopf p. 95
ep. Zeb.	<i>fragmentum epistulae ad Zebinam</i> , ap. Doct. Patr. 41, p. 306	M. Ariadn.	<i>martyrium Apollonii</i> , Knopf p. 30
MARCELLUS ANCYRANUS (Marcell.)	saec. iv	M. Ariadn. interr.	<i>martyrium Arethae</i> , J. Boissonade <i>Anecdota Graeca</i> 5 Paris 1833 p. 1
ep.	<i>epistula ad Julium papam</i> , ap. Epiph. haer. 72. 2. 3	M. Artem.	<i>martyrium Ariadnis</i> , F. de Cavalieri ST 6 (1901) p. 123
fr. I-115	<i>fragmenta</i> , int. opp. Eus. GCS 4 p. 185; fr. 1-85, 87-115, ap. Eus.; fr. 86, ap. Epiph. haer. 72. 6	M. Bas. Presb.	<i>martyris Ariadnis interrogatio</i> , F. de Cavalieri ST 8 (1902) p. 18
MARCIANUS IMPERATOR (Marcian. Imp.)	ob. 457	M. Bon.	int. opp. Philost. GCS p. 166
adloc.	<i>adlocutio ad synodum Chalcedonensem</i> , ap. C Chalc. act. 6, ACO 2.1.2 p. 139, H.2.452	M. Carp.	<i>martyrium Basilii presbyteri</i> , ASS Martii 22 p. 15*
const. Chalc.	<i>constitutio de confirmatione gestorum Chalcedonensis synodi</i> , ACO 2.1.3 p. 119, H.2.661	M. Con.	<i>martyrium Bonifacii</i> , Ruinart p. 325
const. Eut.	<i>constitutio de Eutyche</i> , ACO 2.1.3 p. 122, H.2.676	M. Cosm. et Dam. (Rom.)	<i>martyrium Carpi, Papyri et Agathonicae</i> , Knopf p. 11
const. Flav.	<i>constitutio de Flaviano</i> , ACO 2.1.3 p. 121, H.2.676	M. Cosm. et Dam. (Arab. 1)	<i>martyrium Cononis</i> , Knopf p. 64
decr.	<i>decretum</i> , ap. C Chalc. act. 5, ACO 2.1.2 p. 124, H.2.449	M. Cosm. et Dam. (Arab. 2)	<i>martyrium Cosmae et Damiani Romanum</i> , L. Deubner <i>Kosmas und Damian</i> Leipzig 1907 p. 208
edict.	<i>edictum</i> , ACO 2.1.3 p. 120, H.2.660	M. Cyriac.	<i>martyrium Cosmae et Damiani Arabum primum</i> , L. Deubner op. cit. p. 218
ep. Al.	<i>epistula ad monachos Alexandrinos</i> , ACO 2.1.3 p. 129, partly in H.2.664	M. Das.	<i>martyrium Cosmae et Damiani Arabum secundum</i> , L. Deubner op. cit. p. 220
ep. Chalc.	<i>epistula ad synodum Chalcedonensem</i> , ap. C Chalc. act. 11, ACO 2.1.3 p. 44, H.2.545	M. Eleuth.	<i>martyrium Cyriaci et Hippolyti</i> , M.10. 552
ep. episc.	<i>epistula ad episcopos omnes</i> , ACO 2.1.1 p. 27, H.2.45	M. Esp.	<i>martyrium Dasii</i> , Knopf p. 91
ep. Hier.	<i>epistula ad archimandritas Hierosolymitanos</i> , ACO 2.1.3 p. 124, H.2.668	M. Eupl.	<i>martyrium Eleutherii</i> , F. de Cavalieri, ST 6 (1901) p. 149
ep. Leo. 1-4	<i>epistulae ad Leonem</i> : 1, int. opp. Leo. Mag. ep. 73, ACO 2.1.1 p. 10, M.PL. 54.900; 2, int. opp. Leo. ep. 76, ACO 2.1.1 p. 8, M.PL.54.904; 3, int. opp. Leo. ep. 100, ACO 2.1.2 p. 55, M.PL.54.972; 4, int. opp. Leo. ep. 110, ACO 2.1.2 p. 61, M.PL.54.1018	M. Eust.	<i>martyrium Esperii et Zoae</i> , F. de Cavalieri ST 49 (1928) p. 71
ep. Mac.	<i>epistula ad Macarium</i> , ACO 2.1.3 p. 131, H.2.665	M. Glyc.	<i>martyrium Eupli</i> , Knopf p. 100
ep. Nic. 1, 2	<i>epistulae ad synodum Nicaenam</i> , ACO 2.1.1 pp. 28, 30, H.2.49, 52	M. Ign. Ant.	<i>martyrium Eustathii</i> , M.105.376
ep. Pal.	<i>epistula ad synodum Palestinam</i> , ACO 2.1.3 p. 133, H.2.684	M. Ign. Rom.	<i>martyrium Glyceriae</i> , ASS Maii 13 p. 12
MARCUS DIACONUS (Marc. Diac.)	ob. post 420	M. Jan.	<i>martyrium Ignatii Antiochenum</i> , Lightfoot p. 473, M.5.981
v. Porph.	<i>vita Porphyrii Gazensis</i> , H. Grégoire and M. A. Kugener Paris 1930. (Note: this recension dates from the seventh century)	M. Just.	<i>martyrium Ignatii Romanum</i> , Lightfoot p. 492
MARCUS EREMITA (Marc. Er.)	ob. post 430	M. Marcell.	<i>martyrium Januarii</i> , F. de Cavalieri ST 24 (1912) p. 105
fr.	<i>fragmentum</i> , ap. Doct. Patr. 33 p. 250	M. Ner. et Ach.	<i>martyrium Justini</i> , Knopf p. 15, M.6.1565
Nest.	<i>adversus Nestorianos</i> , J. Kunze Leipzig 1895	M. Nest.	<i>martyrium Marcelli tribuni et Petri militis</i> , F. de Cavalieri ST 65 (1935) p. 327
opusc. 1-5, 7-10	<i>opuscula</i> , M.65.905	M. Niceph.	<i>martyrium Nerei et Achillei</i> , H. Achelis TU 11 <sup>2</sup> (1893) p. 1
		M. Pancr.	<i>martyrium Nestorii episcopi Pergae Pamphyliae</i> , F. de Cavalieri ST 22 (1909) p. 115
		M. Pelag. Tars.	<i>martyrium Nicephori</i> , Ruinart p. 283
		M. Perp.	<i>martyrium Pancrati</i> , F. de Cavalieri ST 19 (1908) p. 109
		M. Pers.	<i>martyrium Pelagiae Tarsensis</i> , H. Usener <i>Legenden der Pelagia</i> Bonn 1897 pp. 17-28
		M. Petr. Al.	<i>martyrium Perpetuae et Felicitatis</i> , J. A. Robinson TS 1 <sup>2</sup> 1891
		M. Pion.	<i>martyrium Persarum acta</i> , H. Delehaye PO 2 (1905) p. 421
		M. Polyc.	<i>martyrium Petri Alexandrini</i> , J. Viteau Paris 1897 p. 69
		M. Proc.	<i>martyrium Pionii</i> , Knopf p. 45
		M. Sab.	<i>martyrium Polycarpi</i> , Bihlmeyer p. 120
		M. Scill.	<i>fragmentum ex martyrio Procopii</i> , ap. C Nic. (787) act. 4, H.4.229
			<i>martyrium Sabae</i> , Knopf p. 119
			<i>martyrium Scillitanorum acta</i> , Gebhardt p. 22

- MARTYRUM ACTA (cont.)**
- M. Seb.* *martyrium XL Sebastae martyrium*, Gebhardt p. 171
- M. Seb. test.* *martyrium XL Sebastae testamentum*, Knopf p. 116
- M. Sirae* *martyrium Sirae*, ASS Maii 18 p. 172
- M. Tar.* *martyrium Tarachi, Probi et Andronici*, Ruinart p. 452
- M. Thdot. 1, 2* *martyrium Theodoti*, F. de Cavalieri ST 6 (1901) pp. 61, 85
- M. Thdot. 3* *martyrium Theodoti*, F. de Cavalieri ST 33 (1920) p. 132
- M. Tim. fr.* *martyrii Timothei fragmentum*, F. de Cavalieri ST 33 (1920) p. 144
- M. Troph.* *martyrium Trophimi*, G. Mercati ST 5 (1901) p. 223
- M. Tryph.* *martyrium Tryphonis*, F. de Cavalieri ST 19 (1908) p. 45
- MATIDIUS, TARSINUS, ET ALII** saec. iv  
(Mat.)  
*ep.* *epistula ad Epiphanius*, int. opp. Epiph. GCS I p. 2, M.43.13
- MAURUS RAVENNAS** saec. vii  
(Maur.)  
*ep.* *epistula ad Martinum*, M.PL.87.103
- MAXIMIANUS CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS** ob. 434  
(Maxm.)  
*ep. Cyr.* *epistula ad Cyrillum Alexandrinum*, int. opp. Cyr. *ep.* 30, ACO I.1.3 p. 71, M.77.148
- ep. syn.* *epistula synodica*, ACO I.1.3 p. 70, H.1.1669
- ep. Tened.* *epistula ad Tenedios*, ACO I.1.7 p. 137
- MAXIMUS CONFESSOR** ob. 662  
(Max.)  
*ambig. anim. ascet. cap. 1-5* *ambiguorum liber*, M.91.1032  
*opuscula de anima*, M.91.353  
*liber asceticus*, M.90.912  
*capitulum quinque centuriae*, M. 90.1177 (a compilation from other works by Max., esp. qu. Thal.)
- †*cap. al. 1-243* *capitula alia*, M.90.1401; by Elias Ecdicus saec. xii
- cap. theol.* *capitulum theologorum et oeconomicorum duae centuriae*, M.90.1084
- carit. 1-4* *capitulum de caritate quattuor centuriae*, M.90.960
- comput. ep. 1-45 ep. Anast.* *computus ecclesiasticus*, M.19.1218  
*epistulae*, M.91.364  
*epistula ad Anastasium monachum*, M.90.132
- exp. Ps. 59 fr.* *expositio in Psalmum lix*, M.90.856  
*fragmenta*, ap. Doct. Patr., M.90.1461
- †*hymn. 1-3* *hymni*, M.91.1417
- [†*loc. comm.* *loci communes sive capita theologica*, M.91.721 (a florilegium of Classical, Biblical, and Christian authors)]
- myst. opusc. or. dom. prol. Dion.* *mystagogia*, M.91.657  
*opuscula theologica et polemica*, M.91.9  
*expositio orationis dominicae*, M.90.872  
*prologus in opera pseudo-Dionysii Areopagitici*, M.4.16
- Pyrr.* *disputatio cum Pyrrho*, M.91.288
- qu. dub. qu. Thal.* *quaestiones et dubia*, M.90.785  
*quaestiones ad Thalassium de scriptura*, M.90.244
- qu. Theop. schol. c.h. schol. d.n. schol. e.h. schol. epp. Dion. Ar. schol. myst.* *quaestiones ad Theopemptum*, M.90.1393  
*scholia in Dion. Ar. c.h.*, M.4.29  
*scholia in Dion. Ar. d.n.*, M.4.185  
*scholia in Dion. Ar. e.h.*, M.4.116  
*scholia in Dion. Ar. epistulas*, M.4.528  
*scholia in Dion. Ar. myst.*, M.4.416
- MAXIMI CONFESSORIS INVECTIVA**  
*Max. invect.* *invectiva adversus Constantinopolitanos pro Maximo a quodam monacho conscripta*, M.90.201
- MAXIMI CONFESSORIS OFFICIA**  
*Max. offic. 1, 2* M.90.205
- MELETIUS MONACHUS** saec. ix?  
(Melet.)  
*nat. hom.* *de natura hominis*, M.64.1076
- MELITIUS ANTIOCHENUS** saec. iv  
(Melit. Ant.)  
*hom.* *homilia*, ap. Epiph. haer. 73. 29-33
- MELITO SARDENSIS** ob. c. 190  
(Mel.)  
*bapt. fr.* *de baptismo*, Goodspeed p. 310  
*fragmenta*, ap. Eus. h.e. 4. 26, Goodspeed p. 307, M.5.1213, 1221  
*fragmentum*, Goodspeed p. 313; ∞ M.5.1220
- †*fr.* *fragmenta in Gen.*, Goodspeed p. 312, M.5.1216
- fr. Gen.* *homilia in passionem Christi*, C. Bonner StD 12 (1940) (cited by section and papyrus page and line)
- pass.*
- MEMNON EPHESINUS** saec. v  
(Memn.)  
*ep.* *epistula ad clerum Constantinopolitanum*, ACO I.1.3 p. 46, M.77.1464; see also Cyr. libell.
- MENANDER PROTECTOR** saec. vi  
(Men.)  
*exc. gent.* *excerpta de legationibus gentium ad Romanos*, C. de Boor *Excerpta historica iussu imperatoris Constantini Porphyrogeniti confecta* I Berlin 1903 p. 442, M.113.791
- exc. Rom.* *excerpta de legationibus Romanorum ad gentes*, ib. p. 170, M.113.849
- MENAS CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS** ob. 552  
(Menas)  
*ep. Anthim.* *epistula ad Anthimum*, ap. CCP (536) act. 4, ACO 3 p. 176, H.2.1253
- ep. Petr.* *epistula ad Petrum Hierosolymitanum*, ap. C Hier. (536) act., ACO 3 p. 124, H.2.1413
- METHODIUS OLYMPIUS** ob. 311  
(Meth.)  
*arbitr.* *de libero arbitrio*, G. N. Bonwetsch GCS 1917 p. 145, M.18.240
- creat. fr.* *de creatis*, GCS p. 493, M.18.332
- fr. 1-25 in Job fr. mart.* *fragmenta in Job*, GCS p. 511, M.18.404  
*fragmentum ex sermone de martyribus*, GCS p. 520, M.18.345
- lepr. †palm.* *de lepra*, GCS p. 451  
*sermo in ramos palmarum*, M.18.384 = †Chrys. palm. 1
- Porph.* *contra Porphyrium de cruce*, GCS p. 503, M.18.345, 397
- res.* *de resurrectione mortuorum*, GCS p. 219, M.18.265, et ap. Epiph. haer. 64. 12-62
- †*Sym. et Ann.* *sermo de Symeone et Anna*, M.18.348
- symp.* *symposium seu convivium virginum*, GCS p. 3, M.18.28
- MIRACULA**  
*Mir. Anast. Pers.* *miracula Anastasii Persae*, H. Usener *Acta Anastasii Persae* Bonn 1894 p. 14
- Mir. Artem.* *miracula Artemii*, A. Papadopoulos-Kerameus ZP 95 (1909) p. 1 saec. vii
- Mir. Cosm. Dam.* *miracula Cosmae et Damiani*, L. Deubner *Kosmas und Damian* Leipzig 1907 p. 97
- Mir. Geo.* *miracula Georgii*, J. B. Aufhauser Teub. 1913
- Mir. Mich.* *miraculum Michaelis*, F. Nau PO 4 (1907) p. 547 saec. viii
- MODESTUS HIEROSOLYMITANUS** ob. 634  
(Mod.)  
*dorm. mul. ung.* *in dormitionem BMV*, M.86.3277  
*fragmentum homiliae in unguentiferas mulieres*, M.86.3273
- occurs.* *fragmentum homiliae in occursum domini*, M.86.3276
- MONTANUS ET MONTANISTAE** saec. ii  
(Mont.)  
*fr.* *fragmenta*, ap. Eus. h.e. 5. 16. 17; Epiph. haer. 48. 2, 4, 10-13; ib. 49. 1; Didym. Trin. 3. 41
- †*fr.* *fragmentum*, ap. Or. Cels. 7. 9
- †*fr.* *fragmentum*, ap. Doct. Patr. 41, p. 306
- NARRATIO DE JOANNE BAPTISTA**  
*Narr. Jo. Bapt.* *narratio de praeciso Joannis Baptistae capite*, Vassiliev p. 1

NARRATIO JOSEPHI see EVANGELIA APOCRYPHA			
NECTARIUS CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS (Nect.) <i>Thdr.</i>	ob. 397 <i>de festo Theodori</i> , M.39.1821		
NEMESIUS EMESEUS (Nemes.) <i>nat. hom.</i>	saec. iv <i>de natura hominis</i> , M.40.504		
NESTORIUS CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS (Nest.) <i>ep. Ant.</i>	ob. c. 451 <i>epistula ad Antiochum praefectum</i> , ACO I.1.7 p. 71		
<i>ep. Cyr. 1, 2</i>	<i>epistulae ad Cyrillum</i> , ACO I.1.1 pp. 25, 29, int. opp. <i>Cyr. epp.</i> 3, 5, M.77.44, 99		
<i>ep. Thds.</i>	<i>epistula ad Theodosium</i> , ACO I.1.5 p. 13, H.1.1437		
exegeticum <i>hom. in Heb. 3:1</i>	<i>homilia in Heb. 3:1</i> , F. Loofs <i>Nestoriana</i> Halle 1905 p. 230, M.64.480		
<i>fr. [Herac.]</i>	<i>fragmenta</i> , Loofs op. cit. p. 165 <i>liber Heraclidis</i> , F. Nau Paris 1910 p. 1] (French translation from Syriac)		
<i>hom. tent. 1-3</i>	<i>homiliae in tentationes</i> , ib. p. 338; fragments in M.61.683		
NICEPHORUS URANUS (Niceph. Ur.) <i>v. Sym.</i>	saec. x <i>vita Symeonis junioris</i> , M.86.2987 (cited by section). A working over of Arc. C. v. <i>Sym. q.v.</i>		
NICOLAUS MONACHUS (Nicol.) <i>ep.</i>	saec. v <i>epistula ad Marcum Eremitam</i> , int. opp. Marc. Er., M.65.1052		
NILUS ANCYRANUS (Nil.) <i>Alb.</i>	ob. c. 430 <i>oratio in Albianum</i> , M.79.696		
† <i>Epict.</i>	<i>Epicteti enchiridion interpolatum</i> , M.79.1285		
<i>epp. Eulog.</i>	<i>epistularum libri quattuor</i> , M.79.81 <i>tractatus ad Eulogium monachum</i> , M.79.1093		
<i>exerc.</i>	<i>de monastica exercitatione</i> , M.79.720		
† <i>fr. ascens. 1-3</i>	<i>fragmenta de ascensione</i> , M.79.1497, prob. by Procl. CP (J. G. Davies <i>HTR</i> 49 (July 1956) pp. 179-81)		
† <i>fr. pasch. 1, 2</i>	<i>fragmenta ex orationibus de pascha</i> , M.79.1489		
<i>inst. magistr.</i>	<i>institutio ad monachos</i> , M.79.1236 <i>de magistris et discipulis</i> , P. van den Ven <i>Mélanges Godefroid Kurth</i> 2 Liège 1908 p. 76		
<i>Magn.</i>	<i>ad Magnam de voluntaria paupertate</i> , M.79.968		
† <i>mal. cog.</i>	<i>de malignis cogitationibus</i> , M.79.1200		
† <i>narr. 1-7</i>	<i>narrationes</i> , M.79.589		
<i>paraen.</i>	<i>capita paraenetica</i> , M.79.1249		
† <i>perist. 1-12</i>	<i>peristeria seu de virtute colenda et vitio fugiendo</i> , M.79.812		
<i>praest. sent.</i>	<i>de monachorum praestantia</i> , M.79.1061		
<i>serm.</i>	<i>sententiae</i> , M.79.1240		
<i>spir. mal.</i>	<i>sermo in Lc. 22:36</i> , M.79.1264		
† <i>tract.</i>	<i>de octo spiritibus malitiae</i> , M.79.1145		
† <i>vit.</i>	<i>tractatus moralis</i> , M.79.1280 <i>de vitiis quae opposita sunt virtutibus</i> , M.79.1140		
† <i>vit. cog.</i>	<i>de octo vitiosis cogitationibus</i> , M.79.1436		
NOMOCANON <i>Nomoc.</i>	J. B. Cotelerius, <i>Ecclesiae Graecae Monumenta</i> 1 Paris 1677 p. 68		
NONNUS ABBAS (Nonn. Abb.) <i>hist. Bas.</i>	saec. vi <i>collectio . . . historiarum quarum meminit Gregorius in laudatione funebri Basilii</i> , M.36.1057		
<i>hist. Juln.</i>	<i>collectio . . . historiarum quarum meminit Gregorius in invectiva adversus Julianum</i> , M.36.985		
<i>hist. lum.</i>	<i>interpretatio historiarum quarum meminit Gregorius in oratione de sacris luminibus</i> , M.36.1065		
NONNUS PANOPOLITANUS (Nonn.) <i>par. Jo.</i>	saec. v <i>paraphrasis in Joannis evangelium</i> , A.		
		Scheindler <i>Teub.</i> 1881, M.43.749 (cited by biblical reference)	
OECUMENIUS (Oecum.) <i>Rom.-Heb. Apoc.</i>	saec. v-vi <i>fragmenta in epistulas Pauli</i> , Staab p. 423 <i>commentarius in Apocalypsin</i> , H. C. Hoskier <i>University of Michigan Studies</i> 23 Michigan 1928		
OLYMPIODORUS ALEXANDRINUS (Olymp.) exegetica <i>Job</i>	saec. vi <i>fragmenta ex commentariis in Job</i> , M.93.13		
† <i>fr. Pr. Eccl.</i>	<i>fragmenta in Pr.</i> , M.93.472, 475 <i>commentarii in Eccl.</i> , M.93.477		
<i>fr. Jer.</i>	<i>fragmenta in Jer.</i> , M.93.628		
<i>fr. Lam.</i>	<i>fragmenta in Lam.</i> , M.93.725		
<i>fr. Bar.</i>	<i>fragmenta in Bar.</i> , M.93.761		
<i>fr. Ep. Jer.</i>	<i>fragmenta in Ep. Jer.</i> , M.93.773		
† <i>Lc. 6:23</i>	<i>fragmentum in illud</i> , Gaudete in illa die, M.93.780		
<i>fr. Sev. Ant.</i>	<i>fragmenta contra Severum Antiochenum</i> , ap. Anast. S. <i>monoph.</i> , M.89.1189		
ORACULA SIBYLLINA <i>Orac. Sib. 1-8, 11-14</i>	saec. ii-iii J. Geffcken <i>GCS</i> 1902 p. 1. (Note: the proem. is prob. saec. vi)		
<i>Orac. Sib. fr. 1-8</i>	<i>fragmenta</i> , ib. p. 227		
ORDO ECCLESIASTICUS APOSTOLORUM <i>Ordo Eccl. App.</i>	saec. iii-iv A. Harnack <i>TU</i> 2 <sup>2</sup> (1884) p. 225		
ORIGENES (Or.)	ob. c. 254 Note: the Latin translations of some works by Origen have been used and are listed below		
<i>Cels.</i>	<i>contra Celsum</i> 1-4, P. Koetschau <i>GCS</i> 1 (1899) p. 51, M.11.641; <i>Cels.</i> 5-8, <i>GCS</i> 2 p. 1, M.11.1181		
<i>dial.</i>	<i>dialogus cum Heraclide</i> , J. Scherer <i>Publications de la société Fouad I de Papyrologie, Textes et Documents</i> 9, Cairo 1949		
<i>engast.</i>	<i>de engastrimytho</i> (1 Reg. 28:3-25), E. Klostermann <i>GCS</i> 3 (1901) p. 283, M.12.1012		
<i>ep. 1</i>	<i>epistula ad Africanum</i> , M.11.48		
<i>ep. 2</i>	<i>epistula ad Gregorium Thaumaturgum</i> , ap. <i>philoc.</i> 13, M.11.88		
exegetica <i>hom. 1-16 in Gen.</i>	<i>homiliae in Gen.</i> (Lat.), W. A. Bachrens <i>GCS</i> 6 (1920) p. 1, M.12.145; Greek fr. of <i>hom. 2 in Gen.</i> , <i>GCS</i> 6 p. 23, M.12.161, ap. <i>Proc. G. Gen.</i> 5:14, 15, M.87.273		
<i>comm. in Gen.</i>	<i>fragmenta ex commentariis in Gen.</i> , M.12.45. (Note: <i>comm. in Gen.</i> 1, ap. <i>Eus. p.e.</i> 7. 20; <i>comm. in Gen.</i> 2. 1-11, ib. 6. 11; <i>comm. in Gen.</i> 3. 12, 13, ap. <i>philoc.</i> 23. 19, 20)		
<i>sel. in Gen.</i>	<i>selecta in Gen.</i> , M.12.92		
<i>adnot. in Gen.</i>	<i>adnotationes in Gen.</i> , M.17.12		
<i>hom. 1-13 in Ex.</i>	<i>homiliae in Ex.</i> (Lat.), <i>GCS</i> 6 p. 145, M.12.297. (Note: Greek fr., <i>GCS</i> p. 217, M.12.353, 354)		
<i>comm. in Ex.</i>	<i>fragmentum ex commentariis in Ex.</i> , ap. <i>philoc.</i> 27, M.12.264		
<i>sel. in Ex.</i>	<i>selecta in Ex.</i> , M.12.281		
<i>adnot. in Ex.</i>	<i>adnotationes in Ex.</i> , M.17.16		
<i>hom. 1-16 in Lev.</i>	<i>homiliae in Lev.</i> (Lat.), <i>GCS</i> 6 p. 280, M.12.405. (Note: Greek fr. of <i>hom. 5 in Lev.</i> , <i>GCS</i> 6 p. 332, M.12.421B; of <i>hom. 8 in Lev.</i> , <i>GCS</i> 6 p. 394, M.12.493; ap. <i>Proc. G. Lev.</i> 13, M.87.733-40)		
<i>sel. in Lev.</i>	<i>selecta in Lev.</i> , M.12.397		
<i>adnot. in Lev.</i>	<i>adnotationes in Lev.</i> , M.17.17		
<i>hom. 1-28 in Num.</i>	<i>homiliae in Num.</i> (Lat.), W. A. Bachrens <i>GCS</i> 7 (1921) p. 3, M.12.585		
<i>sel. in Num.</i>	<i>selecta in Num.</i> , M.12.576		
<i>adnot. in Num.</i>	<i>adnotationes in Num.</i> , M.17.21		
<i>sel. in Dt.</i>	<i>selecta in Dt.</i> , M.12.805		
<i>adnot. in Dt.</i>	<i>adnotationes in Dt.</i> , M.17.24		
<i>hom. 1-26 in Jos.</i>	<i>homiliae in Jos.</i> (Lat.), <i>GCS</i> 7 p. 287, M.12.825; Greek fr., <i>GCS</i> 7 p. 290, M.12.917; ap. <i>Proc. G. Jos.</i>		
<i>sel. in Jos.</i>	<i>selecta in Jos.</i> , M.12.820		
<i>adnot. in Jos.</i>	<i>adnotationes in Jos.</i> , M.17.36		

## ORIGENES (cont.)

- hom. 1-9 in Jud.* *homiliae in Jud. (Lat.), GCS 7 p. 464, M.12.951*
- sel. in Jud.* *selecta in Jud., M.12.949*
- adnot. in Jud.* *adnotationes in Jud., M.17.37*
- fr. in Ruth* *fragmentum in Ruth, M.12.989*
- hom. in 1 Reg.* *homilia in 1 Reg. (Lat.), W. A. Baehrens GCS 8 (1925) p. 1, M.12.995*
- fr. 1-22 in Reg.* *fragmenta in Reg., GCS 3 p. 295, M.12.992, M.17.40*
- sel. in Job* *selecta in Job, M.12.1032*
- enarr. in Job* *enarrationes in Job, M.17.57*
- Ps.* *fragmenta in Pss. 1-25, AS 2 p. 444; in Pss. 26-150, AS 3 p. 1*
- sel. in Ps.* *selecta in Pss., M.12.1053*
- exc. in Ps.* *excerpta in Pss., M.17.105*
- fr. in Ps.* *fragmenta in Pss., R. Cadiou Commentaires inédits sur les Psaumes Paris 1936*
- comm. in Pr.* *fragmenta ex commentariis in Pr., M.13.17*
- exp. in Pr.* *exposita in Pr., M.17.161*
- fr. in Pr.* *fragmenta in Pr., M.17.149, AS 3 p. 524*
- Cant.* *commentarius in Cant. (Lat.), GCS 8 p. 61, M.13.61. (Note: Greek fr., GCS 8 p. 90, M.13.112, M.17.253, 369; ap. Proc. G. Cant.)*
- hom. 1, 2 in Cant.* *homiliae in Cant. (Lat.), GCS 8 p. 27, M.13.37*
- schol. in Cant.* *scholia in Cant., M.17.253 (cited as such for fr. not in Cant. above)*
- comm. min. in Cant.* *fragmentum ex commentario minore in Cant., M.13.36*
- hom. 1-9 in Is.* *homiliae in Is. (Lat.), GCS 8 p. 242, M.13.219*
- fr. in Is.* *fragmentum in Is., AS 3 p. 538. (Note: the first of the two fr. is fr. 22 in Reg. above)*
- hom. 1-20 in Jer.* *homiliae in Jer., GCS 3 p. 1, M.13.256*
- fr. hom. 21 in Jer.* *fragmenta ex homiliis in Jer., GCS 3 p. 195, M.14.1310*
- fr. hom. 39 in Jer.* *fragmenta ex homiliis in Jer., GCS 3 p. 196, M.13.541*
- fr. incert. in Jer.* *fragmentum incertum in Jer., GCS 3 p. 195, M.14.1309*
- fr. 1-71 in Jer.* *fragmenta in Jer., GCS 3 p. 199, M.13.544*
- sel. in Jer.* *selecta in Jer., M.13.544 (cited as such for fr. not in GCS 3); AS 3 p. 539*
- fr. 1-118 in Lam.* *fragmenta in Lam., GCS 3 p. 235, M.13.605*
- fr. in Lam.* *fragmentum in Lam., GCS 3 p. 279, M.13.613*
- hom. 1-14 in Ezech.* *homiliae in Ezech. (Lat.), GCS 8 p. 319, M.13.665; Greek fr., GCS 8 pp. 319 ff., M.13.665 ff., 768, 769*
- sel. in Ezech.* *selecta in Ezech., M.13.768 (cited as such for fr. not in GCS 8)*
- fr. comm. in Ezech.* *fragmenta ex commentariis in Ezech., M.13.664*
- fr. in Ezech.* *fragmenta in Ezech., M.17.288, AS 3 p. 541*
- fr. in Dan.* *fragmenta in Dan., AS 3 p. 550*
- comm. in Os.* *fragmentum ex commentariis in Os., ap. philoc. 8, M.13.825*
- comm. in Mt. 1, 2* *fragmenta ex commentariis in Mt., E. Klostermann and E. Benz GCS 12 (1941) pp. 3-5, M.13.829*
- comm. in Mt. 10-17* *commentariorum in Mt. libri 10-17, E. Klostermann GCS 10 (1935) p. 1, M.13.836*
- fr. in Mt.* *fragmenta in Mt., GCS 12 p. 13, E. Klostermann and E. Benz TU 47<sup>3</sup> (1932), partly in M.17.289*
- comm. ser. 1-145 in Mt.* *commentariorum series in Mt. (Lat.), E. Klostermann and E. Benz GCS 11 (1933) p. 1, M.13.1599; Greek fr. in GCS 11 pp. 21 ff.*
- hom. 1-39 in Lc.* *homiliae in Lc. (Lat.), M. Rauer GCS 9 (1930) p. 3, M.13.1801; Greek fr. in GCS 9, M.17.312*
- fr. 1-112 in Lc.* *fragmenta in Lc., GCS 9 p. 232*
- schol. in Lc.* *scholia in Lc., M.17.312 (cited as such for fr. not in GCS 9)*
- Jo.* *commentarii in Jo., E. Preuschen GCS 4 (1903) p. 3, M.14.21*
- fr. 1-140 in Jo.* *fragmenta in Jo., GCS 4 p. 485*
- fr. in Ac.* *fragmentum ex homiliis in Ac., ap. philoc. 7. 2, M.14.829*

- comm. in Rom.* *commentarii in Rom. (Lat.), M.14.833; Greek fr., ap. philoc. 25, M.14.841; ap. philoc. 9, M.14.1076; H. Ramsbotham JTS 13 (1912) pp. 210, 357; JTS 14 (1912) p. 10*
- comm. in 1 Cor.* *fragmenta ex commentariis in 1 Cor., C. Jenkins JTS 9 (1908) pp. 232, 353, 500, JTS 10 (1908) p. 29*
- comm. in Eph.* *fragmenta ex commentariis in Eph., J. A. F. Gregg JTS 3 (1902) pp. 234, 398, 554*
- fr. in Heb.* *fragmenta in Heb., M.14.1308, ap. Eus. h.e. 6. 25. 11-14*
- Apoc. 1-27* *scholia 1-27 in Apoc., C. J. Diobouniotis and A. Harnack TU 38<sup>3</sup> (1911) p. 21*
- Apoc. 28-38* *scholia 28-38 in Apoc., C. H. Turner JTS 25 (1923) p. 1*
- fr. ep. 1* *epistulae de Ambrosio fragmentum, ap. Georgii Cedreni historiarum compendium, M.121.485B, C*
- fr. ep. 2* *epistulae fragmentum, ap. Eus. h.e. 6. 19. 12-14*
- mart.* *exhortatio ad martyrium, GCS 1 p. 3, M.11.564*
- or. philoc.* *de oratione, GCS 2 p. 297, M.11.416*
- philocalia seu ecloga de operibus Origenis a Basilio et Gregorio Nazianzeno facta, J. A. Robinson Cambridge 1893*
- princ.* *de principiis (Lat. with Greek fr.), P. Koetschau GCS 5 (1913), M.11.115*
- res.* *fragmenta de resurrectione, M.11.96, ap. Meth. res. 3 (GCS p. 413.18), ib. 2 (GCS p. 302. 7-10)*

## PACHOMIUS TABENNENSIS

ob. 346

- (Pach.) *poenae monachorum, L. T. Lefort Mus. 40 (1927) p. 60*
- †*poen.*
- reg. A, B* *excerpta e regula, translated from Coptic, L. T. Lefort Mus. 37 (1924) p. 9; recension B, M.40.948*

## PALLADIUS MONACHUS

ob. ante 431

- (Pall.) *C. Butler, The Lausiaca History of Palladius, TS 6<sup>2</sup> 1904*
- ep. Laus.* *epistula ad Lausum, Butler p. 6, M.34.1001*
- †*gent. Ind.* *de gentibus Indiae et de Bragmantibus, E. Bysshe London 1665*
- h. Laus.* *historia Lausiaca, Butler p. 9, M.34.1001*
- †*h. mon.* *historia monachorum in Aegypto, E. Preuschen Palladius und Rufinus, Giessen 1897 (reconstruction of Gk. text of historia monachorum) pp. 1-97 (partly interpolated into h. Laus., partly printed as h. mon. (paradisus) in M.65.441)*
- †*proem.* *proemium ad h. Laus., Butler p. 3, M.34.995*
- v. Chrys.* *dialogus de vita Joannis Chrysostomi, P. R. Coleman-Norton Cambridge 1928, M.47.5*

## PALLADIUS SUEDRENUS

saec. iv

- (Pall. Sued.) *ep. epistula ad Epiphanius, int. opp. Epiph. GCS 1 p. 3, M.43.13*

## PAMPHILUS ABYDENSIS

saec. v

- (Pamph. Abyd.) *ep. Jo. fragmentum epistulae ad Joannem Antiochenum, ap. Doct. Patr. 7 p. 48 (see footnote)*
- †*ep. Petr.* *epistula ad Petrum episcopum Antiochiae, ACO 3 p. 9, H.2.849*

## PAMPHILUS HIEROSOLYMITANUS

ob. post 540

- (Pamph. H.) *can. 1-9 canones ex apostolorum in Antiochia synodo, Funk 2 p. 144*
- panopl.* *panoplia dogmatica, NBP 2 (1844) p. 597*

## PAMPHILUS MONACHUS

saec. v?

- (Pamph. Mon.) *Soter. encomium Soteridis, F. de Cavalieri ST 19 (1908) p. 113*

## PAPIAS HIEROPOLITANUS

ob. c. 130

- (Papias) *fr. 1-20 fragmenta, Bihlmeyer p. 134*

- PAPYRI see List IV
- PAPYRI CHRISTIANI  
Pap. Chr. C. Wessely *Les plus anciens monuments de Christianisme écrits sur papyrus* PO 18 (1924) p. 356
- PAULINUS NOLANUS (Paulin.) ob. 431  
v. Ambr. *vita Ambrosii*, Graece reddita saec. vii-ix, AHS I p. 27
- PAULINUS TYRIUS (Paulin. T.) ob. 329  
ep. *fragmentum epistulae*, Opitz 3 p. 17, ap. Eus. Marcell. 1. 4  
symb. *symbolum*, ap. Epiph. haer. 77. 21
- PAULUS II CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS (Paul. CP) ob. 654  
ep. Thdr. *epistula ad Theodorum papam*, ap. C Later. act. 4, M.PL.87.91  
fr. ep. Jac. *fragmentum ex epistula ad Jacobum*, ap. CCP (681) act. 10, H.3.1245  
fr. ep. Thdr. *fragmentum ex epistula ad Theodorum Pharanitam*, ib., H.3.1247
- PAULUS ELEUSENSIS (Paul. El.) saec. vi  
v. Thgn. *vita Theognii*, J. van den Gheyn AB 10 (1891) p. 78
- PAULUS EMESEUS (Paul. Em.) ob. post 432  
ep. *epistula*, int. opp. Cyr. ep. 36, ACO 1.1.7 p. 6, M.77.165  
hom. 1-3 *homiliae*, ACO 1.1.4 pp. 9, 11, ACO 1.1.7 p. 173, M.77.1433
- PAULUS PERSA (Paul. Pers.) saec. vii  
judic. fr. *fragmentum sermonis de iudicio*, ap. C Later. act. 5, H.3.896D; see also DISP. PHOT.
- PAULUS SAMOSATENUS (Paul. Sam.) saec. iii  
fr. *fragmenta*, ap. Malch. ep. etc., F. Loofs TU 44<sup>5</sup> (1924), pp. 331-8 partly ap. Leont. B. Nest. et Eut. 3 suppl., M.86.1392-3  
†fr. 1-5 *fragmenta ad Sabinum*, F. Loofs p. 339
- PAULUS SILENTIARIUS (Paul. Sil.) ob. post 563  
ambo. *descriptio ambonis*, P. Friedländer *Johannes von Gaza und Paulus Silentarius* Leipzig and Berlin 1912 p. 257, M.86.2251  
Soph. *descriptio Sanctae Sophiae*, ib. p. 227, M.86.2119  
†therm. Pyth. *in thermas Pythicas*, M.86.2263
- PECTORII EPITAPHIUM (Pect. epitaph.) saec. ii-iii  
K. M. Kaufmann *Handbuch der altchristlichen Epigraphik* Freiburg 1917 = IG 2525
- PERSICA CAPTIVITAS (Pers. capt.) saec. vii-viii?  
*de Persica captivitate*, M.86.3236
- PERSICIS, NARRATIO DE REBUS (Pers.) saec. v seu vi  
E. Bratke TU 19<sup>3</sup> (1899), M.10.97
- PETITIONES ARIANORUM (Pet. Ar. 1-4) saec. iv  
int. opp. Ath., M.26.820-4
- PETRUS I ALEXANDRINUS (Petr. I Al.) ob. 311  
ep. can. *epistula canonica*, M.18.468  
fr. *fragmenta varia*, M.18.509 ff.; ap. C Eph. (431) act. 1, ACO 1.1.2 p. 39; ap. Justn. Or., ACO 3 p. 197, M.86.981; ap. Jo. D. parall., K. Holl TU 20<sup>2</sup> (1899) p. 234  
†phys. *physiologus*, A. Karnejev BZ 3 (1894) p. 32
- PETRUS II ALEXANDRINUS (Petr. II Al.) ob. 381  
encycl. *fragmentum epistulae encyclicae*, M.33.1276, ap. Thdt. h.e. 4. 22
- PETRUS ANTIOCHENUS FULLO (Petr. Full.) ob. 488  
ep. Acac. *epistula ad Acacium Constantinopolitanum*, ap. Evagr. h.e. 3. 17
- PETRUS LAODICENUS (Petr. Laod.) ob. 650  
fr. in Mt. Mc. *fragmenta in evangelia*, M.86.3324  
Lc.
- or. dom. *expositio in orationem dominicam*, C. F. Heinrici *Beiträge zur Geschichte und Erklärung des Neuen Testaments* 3<sup>2</sup> Leipzig 1905 p. 109, M.86.3329
- PETRUS MYRENSIS (Petr. Myr.) saec. v  
Apoll. *fragmentum orationis contra Apollinarem Laodicenum*, AP p. 50
- PETRUS PATRICIUS (Petr. Patr.) saec. vi  
exc. gent. *excerpta de legationibus gentium ad Romanos*, C. de Boor *Excerpta historica iussu imperatoris Constantini Porphyrogeniti confecta* Berlin 1903-5 p. 390, M.113.664  
exc. Rom. *excerpta de legationibus Romanorum ad gentes*, ib. p. 3, M.113.673
- PETRUS RAVENNENSIS (Petr. Rav.) saec. v  
ep. *epistula ad Eutychem*, ACO 2.1.2 p. 45, M.PL.54.740, int. opp. Leo. Mag. ep. 25
- PETRUS SEBASTENUS (Petr. Seb.) saec. iv  
ep. *epistula ad Gregorium Nyssenum fratrem*, G. Pasquali *Gregorii Nysseni epistulae* Berlin 1925 p. 86, M.45.241
- PETRUS TRAJANOPOLITANUS (Petr. Traj.) saec. v  
poenit. *libellus poenitentiae*, ACO 1.1.7 p. 139
- PHILEAS THMUITANUS (Phil. Thm.) ob. 307  
ep. *epistula ad Thmuitas*, M.10.1561, ap. Eus. h.e. 8. 10
- PHILIPPUS SIDETES (Phil. Sid.) saec. v  
fr. *fragmenta Christianae historiae*, C. de Boor TU 5<sup>2</sup> (1888) p. 169
- PHILO CARPASIANUS (Ph. Carp.) saec. v  
Cant. *enarratio in Cant.*, M.40.28  
†ep. *epistula ad Eucarpium*, AHS 1 p. 293, also int. opp. Bas. ep. 42, M.32.348
- PHILOSTORGIUS (Philost.) ob. post 433  
fr. *fragmenta*, M.65.629  
h.e. *historia ecclesiastica*, J. Bidez GCS 1913, M.65.460. Not the original work but fragments from a working over in later authors
- PHILOTHEUS MONACHUS (Philoth.) saec. vii  
fr. ascet. *fragmenta ascetica*, M.98.1369
- PHILOXENUS (Philox.) ob. c. 523  
ep. *epistula*, NBP 8<sup>3</sup> (1871) p. 157. (Note: sections 8-15 are by Isaac Syrus q.v.)
- PHOTINUS ET ALII (Photinus et al.) saec. iv  
ep. *epistula*, cit. ap. Epiph. haer. 72. 11-12
- PHOTINUS PRESBYTER (Photinus) saec. vi-vii  
fr. *fragmentum vitae Joannis Jejunatoris*, ap. C Nic. (787) act. 4
- PHOTIUS CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS (Phot.) ob. 891  
Cited when incorporating material from earlier writers  
cod. 1-280 *bibliothecae codices*, M.103, 104  
nomoc. *nomocanon*, Mon. 2 p. 458, M.104.980; also cited from syntagma canonum, M.104.441
- PHOTIUS TYRIUS (Phot. Tyr.) ob. ante 457  
libell. *libellus*, ap. C Chalc. act. 9, ACO 2.1.3 p. 14, H.2.504  
supplic. *supplicatio*, ap. C Chalc. act. Phot., ACO 2.1.3 p. 104, H.2.436
- PHYSIOLOGUS GRAECUS recension A c. saec. ii  
recension B saec. v-vi  
Phys. A, B F. Sbordone *Physiologus* Rome 1936, cf. †Epiph. phys.

- PIERIUS ALEXANDRINUS saec. iii  
(Pier.)  
*fr.* *fragmenta*, C. de Boor *TU* 5<sup>2</sup> (1888) p. 165, M.10.244
- PINNES saec. iv  
*ep.* *epistula*, ap. *Ath. apol. sec.* 67
- PIONIUS [saec. iii]  
(Pion.)  
†*v. Polyc.* *vita Polycarpi*, Lightfoot p. 1015  
fin. saec. iv
- PLOTINUS THESSALONICENSIS init. saec. vii  
(Plot.)  
*v. Dem.* *vita Demetrii*, T. Joannes *Μημερία ἀγιο-λογικά* Venice 1884 p. 40
- POENAE APOSTOLORUM  
*Poen. App.* 1, 2 Funk 2 p. 150
- POLEMON (POLEMIUS) APOLLINARISTES fin. saec. iv  
(Polem.)  
*fr.* *fragmenta varia*, Lietzmann p. 273, ap. Max. *opusc.* M.91.169, 172; ap. *Doct. Patr.* 9 p. 60, 41 p. 308
- POLYBIUS RHINOCOLURENSIS saec. v  
(Polyb.)  
†*ep.* *epistula ad Sabinum*, M.41.112  
†*v. Epiph.* 39-67 *vita Epiphani* (39-67), M.41.73
- POLYCARPUS SMYRNEUS ob. 156  
(Polyc.)  
*ep.* *epistula ad Philippenses*, Bihlmeyer p. 114, M.5.1005
- POLYCHRONIUS APAMEENSIS ob. c. 430  
(Polychr.)  
*fr. Job* *fragmenta in Job*, ap. *cat. Job* q.v.  
*fr. Ezech.* *fragmenta in Ezech.*, NBP 72 (1854) p. 92  
*fr. Dan.* *fragmenta in Dan.* SS 1 p. 352
- POLYCHRONIUS MONACHUS saec. vii  
(Polychr. Mon.)  
*exp. fid.* *expositio fidei*, ap. CCP (681) *act.* 15, H.3.1376
- POLYCRATES EPHEUSINUS fin. saec. ii  
(Polycr.)  
ap. Eus. *h.e.* 5. 24. 2-8
- PRECATIO JOSEPHI  
*Prec. Josephi* cit. ap. Or. *Jo.* 2. 31 (25); *comm. in Gen.* 3. 9
- PROCHORUS DIACONUS init. saec. v  
(Proch.)  
*a. Jo.* *acta Joannis*, T. Zahn Erlangen 1885
- PROCLUS CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS ob. 446  
(Procl. CP)  
*annunt.* *oratio in Deiparae annuntiationem*, int. opp. Bas. Sel., M.85.425  
*Arm.* *tomus ad Armenios*, ACO 4.2 p. 187, M.65.856  
*ep.* *epistula tertia decima*, ACO 2.1.3 p. 67, M.65.881  
*fr.* *fragmenta*, ap. *Doct. Patr.* 7 pp. 48 ff., M.65.885  
†*fr.* *fragmenta anonyma*, C. Martin *Mus.* 54 (1941) pp. 52-56  
*hom.* 1, 2 *homiliae*, M.65.833  
*hom.* 3, 4 *homiliae*, C. Martin *Mus.* 54 (1941) pp. 40, 44  
*or.* 2-19 *orationes*, M.65.692  
*or. laud. BMV* *oratio de laudibus Mariae*, ACO 1.1.1 p. 103, M.65.680  
†*tract.* *tractatus de traditione divinae missae*, M.65.849
- PROCOPIUS GAZAEUS ob. 538  
(Proc. G.)  
*Anast.* *panegyricus in imperatorem Anastasium*, K. Kempen Bonn 1918, M.87.2793  
*ep.* 1-163 *epistulae*, EG pp. 533-98, M.87.2717  
*ep.* *epistulae*, N. Festa *Bessarione* 8 (1900-1) pp. 36-37  
*exegetica*  
*Gen.-Jud.* *commentarii seu catenae in Octateuchum*, M.87.21  
*Reg.-Par.* *commentarii seu catenae in Reg. et Par.*, M.87.1080  
†*Pr. Cant.* *commentarii in Pr.*, M.87.1221  
*commentarius seu catena in Cant.*, M.87.1545
- fr. Cant.* *fragmentum in Cant.*, M.87.1756  
*Is.* *commentarius seu catena in Is.*, M.87.1817  
*horol.* *horologium*, H. Diels *Abhandlungen der königlichen preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften: philosophisch-historische Klasse* 1917 Berlin  
*imag.* *descriptio imaginis*, P. Friedländer *ST* 89 (1939) p. 5  
†*monod.* *monodia in Sanctam Sophiam*, M.87.2840 (by Michael Psellus, saec. xi)  
†*Procl.* *fragmentum contra Proclum*, M.87.2792<sup>e</sup>
- PROTEVANGELIUM JACOBI see EVANGELIA APOCRYPHA, *Protev.*
- PSALMI SALOMONIS saec. i a.C.  
*Pss. Sal.* *The Psalms of Solomon*, H. E. Ryle and M. R. James Cambridge 1891
- PSALMUS NAASSENUS saec. ii  
*Ps. Naas.* cit. ap. Hipp. *haer.* 5. 10
- PTOLEMAEUS Gnosticus saec. ii  
(Ptol.)  
*ep.* *epistula ad Floram*, ap. Epiph. *haer.* 33. 3-7
- PULCHERIA AUGUSTA ob. 453  
(Pulch.)  
*ep. Bass.* *epistula ad Bassam*, ACO 2.1.3 p. 135, H.2.680  
*ep. Hier.* *epistula ad monachos Hierosolymitanos*, ACO 2.1.3 p. 128, H.2.681  
*ep. Leon.* *epistula ad Leonem*, int. opp. Leo. Mag. *ep.* 77, ACO 2.1.1 p. 9, M.PL.54.906  
*ep. Strat.* *epistula ad Strategium Bithyniae*, ACO 2.1.1 p. 29, H.2.48
- PYRRHUS I CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS ob. 655  
(Pyrr.)  
*ep.* *epistula ad Joannem Papam*, ap. CCP (681) *act.* 13, H.3.1353D  
*serm. fr.* *fragmentum sermonis de voluntate et operatione*, ib., H.3.1345C
- QUADRATUS ATHENIENSIS ob. post 124  
(Quad.)  
*fragmentum ex apologia*, M.5.1265, ap. Eus. *h.e.* 4. 3
- QUAESTIONES BARTHOLOMAEI see EVANGELIA APOCRYPHA, *Ev. Barth.*
- QUINTIANUS ASCULANUS saec. v  
(Quint.)  
†*ep.* *epistula ad Petrum Fullonem*, ACO 3 p. 15, M.85.1733
- RHEGINUS CONSTANTIENSIS saec. v  
(Rheg.)  
*libell.* *libellus*, ap. C Eph. (431) *act.* 7, ACO 1.1.7 p. 118  
*serm.* *sermo Ephesi habitus*, ib. *act.* 1, ACO 1.1.2 p. 70, H.1.1444E
- RHODO fin. saec. ii  
(Rhod.)  
ap. Eus. *h.e.* 5. 13
- RITUALE  
*Rit.* see LITURGIAE ET RITUALIA
- ROMANUS MELODUS ob. 556  
(Rom. Mel.)  
cited by page from the following editions:  
K. Krumbacher, *SBBAW* 1898<sup>2</sup>, 1899<sup>2</sup>, 1901, 1903, *ABAW* 24<sup>3</sup> (1909)  
P. Maas, *BZ* 15 (1906) [spurious], 24 (1923), *OC* 2 (1912) [spurious], *KIT* 52-53 (1931) p. 8  
G. Cammelli, *Romano il Melode*, Florence 1930  
J. B. Pitra, *AS* 1 1876 [pp. 202-41 are spurious]; *Sanctus Romanus*, Rome 1888
- SABINIANUS PERRHANUS saec. v  
(Sabinian.)  
*supplic.* 1, 2 *supplicationes*, ap. C Chalc. *act.* 14, ACO 2.1.3 p. 64, H.2.572
- SABINUS CONSTANTIENSIS saec. v  
(Sabin.)  
†*ep.* *epistula ad Polybium episcopum de obitu et funere Epiphani*, *SVC* 7 (1833) p. 178

SCHOLIA ANONYMA		†liturg.	<i>fragmentum commentarii liturgici</i> , M.87.3981 saec. xii
Schol. Clem. paed.	<i>scholia in Clementis paedagogum</i> , O. Stählin, <i>Clemens Alexandrinus</i> , GCS I p. 319, M.9.787	mir. Cyr. et Jo. nativ.	<i>miracula Cyri et Joannis</i> , M.87.3424
Schol. Clem. prot.	<i>scholia in Clementis protrepticum</i> , ib., GCS I p. 295, M.9.777	occurs.	<i>sermo de nativitate</i> , H. Usener <i>Rheinisches Museum für Philologie</i> Frankfurt am Main 1886 p. 500
SENTENTIAE APOSTOLORUM		or. 2, 4, 5, 7-9	<i>sermo in occursum domini</i> , H. Usener Bonn 1889
Sent. App.	Mon. I p. 77	†orat.	<i>orationes variae</i> , M.87.3217
SERAPION ANTIOCHENUS		schol.	<i>oratio</i> , M.87.4001
(Serap. Ant.)		†triod.	<i>scholium</i> , M.87.4012
	ap. Eus. h.e. 5. 19; 6. 12	trop.	<i>triodium</i> , M.87.3840 (by Joseph the Hymnographer, saec. ix)
SERAPION THMUITANUS		v. Anast.	<i>troparium horarum</i> , M.87.4005
(Serap.)		v. Cyr. et Jo.	<i>vita Anastasii Persae martyris</i> , M.92.1680
ep. Eudox.	<i>epistula ad Eudoxium</i> , M.40.924	v. Jo. Eleem.	<i>vita Cyri et Joannis</i> , M.87.3380
ep. mon.	<i>epistula ad monachos</i> , M.40.925		<i>fragmentum vitae Joannis Eleemosynarii</i> [joint composition with Jo. Mosch.], H. Gelzer <i>SAQ</i> 5 (1893) p. 108, M.114.896
euch.	<i>euchologium</i> , Funk 2 p. 158	†v. m. Cyr. et Jo.	<i>vita et conversatio et martyrium Cyri et Joannis</i> , M.87.3677
Man.	<i>liber adversus Manichaeos</i> , R. P. Casey <i>Harvard Theological Studies</i> 1931, partly in M.40.900, partly in M.18.1116-32 (in confused order), 1213-56	†v. Mar. Aeg.	<i>vita Mariae Aegyptiae</i> , M.87.3697
SERGIA CONSTANTINOPOLITANA		SOZOMENUS SALAMINUS	
(Sergia)		(Soz.)	ob. post 450
Olymp.	<i>Olympiadis translatio</i> , AB 16 (1897) p. 44	h.e.	<i>historia ecclesiastica</i> , R. Hussey Oxford 1860, M.67.844
SERGIUS CONSTANTIENSIS		STEPHANUS AFRICANUS	
(Serg. C.)		(Steph. Afr.)	saec. vii
ep.	<i>epistula ad Theodorum Papam</i> , ap. C Later. act. 2, H.3.728	ep.	<i>epistula ad Constantinum</i> , ap. C Later. act. 2, H.3.737
SERGIUS CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS		STEPHANUS ALEXANDRINUS	
(Serg.)		(Steph. Al.)	ob. c. 618
†acath.	<i>hymnus acathistus</i> , AGC p. 140, M.92.1335	fr.	<i>fragmenta</i> , ap. <i>Doct. Patr.</i>
ep. 1-3	<i>epistulae</i> ap. C Later. act. 2, H.3.776; CCP (681) act. 12, H.3.1309, 1312	STEPHANUS BOSTRENSIS	
SEVERIANUS GABALENSIS		(Steph. Bost.)	init. saec. viii
(Sever.)		fr.	<i>fragmenta</i> , G. M. Mercati <i>TQ</i> 77 (1895) p. 666; ap. Jo. D. <i>imag.</i> 3
Abr.	<i>in Abrahae dictum</i> , Gen. 24:2, M.56.553	STEPHANUS DIACONUS	
appar.	<i>in dei apparitionem</i> , M.65.16	(Steph. Diac.)	saec. ix
creat. 1-6	<i>orationes in mundi creationem</i> , M.56.429	v. Steph.	<i>vita Stephani junioris</i> , M.100.1069
†cruc.	<i>in crucem</i> , Savile 5 p. 898	STEPHANUS DORANUS	
exegetica		(Steph. Dor.)	saec. vii
hom. in Mt. 21:23	<i>homilia in illud</i> , In qua potestate, M.56.411	ep.	<i>epistula ad Martinum Papam</i> , ap. C Later. act. 2, H.3.712
hom. in Mt. 26:39	<i>homilia in illud</i> , Pater, si possibile, C. Martin <i>Mus.</i> 48 (1935) p. 313, J. Zellinger <i>Severian von Gabala</i> Münster 1926	STEPHANUS GOBARUS	
Rom.-Heb.	<i>fragmenta in Pauli epistulas</i> , Staab p. 213	(Steph. G.)	ob. 578
fic.	<i>de ficu arefacta</i> , M.59.585	fr.	<i>fragmenta</i> , ap. <i>Phot. cod.</i> 232
fr.	<i>fragmenta</i> , ap. <i>Doct. Patr.</i> 12 p. 76, ib. 18 p. 119, ap. C Later. act. 5, H.3.873	STEPHANUS HIERAPOLITANUS	
haer.	<i>fragmenta sermonis contra haereses</i> , ap. Jo. D. <i>parall.</i> , M.96.533	(Steph. Hier.)	saec. vi
pac.	<i>de pace</i> , AHS I p. 15	agn.	<i>contra agnoëtas</i> , AP p. 154
serp.	<i>de serpente aeneo</i> , M.56.499	SYLVESTER I PAPA	
sigill.	<i>de sigillis librorum</i> , M.63.531	(Sylv.)	ob. 335
SEVERUS ANTIOCHENUS		fr.	<i>fragmentum operis contra Judaeos</i> , SVC 82 (1833) p. 26
(Sev. Ant.)		SYMBOLA	
fr.	<i>fragmenta</i> , ap. Leont. H. <i>monoph.</i> ; ap. C Later. act. 5, H.3.893, 897; ap. CCP (681) act. 10, H.3.1241; ap. Agath. Papam <i>ep. imp.</i> , M.PL.87.1202; SR 10 (1844) p. 202; ap. Eust. <i>Mon. ep.</i>	Symb. Ant.	<i>Symbolum Antiochenum</i> , partly ap. Eus. Dor. <i>contest.</i> , ACO I.1.1 p. 102. 9, Hahn p. 141; partly reconstructed from Chrys. <i>hom. 40 in I Cor.</i> , Hahn p. 142
†fr.	<i>fragmentum in Lc.</i> , M.1.775D	†Symb. Ant. (269)	<i>Symbolum suppositum synodi Antiochenae anno 269</i> , ACO I.1.5 p. 6, Hahn p. 182
res.	<i>oratio in resurrectionem</i> , PO 16.794, int. opp. Gr. Nyss., M.46.628	Symb. Ant. (341)	<i>Symbolum synodi Antiochenae anno 341</i> , ap. Ath. <i>syn.</i> 22-25
SOCRATES SCHOLASTICUS		1-4	<i>Symbolum synodi Antiochenae anno 345</i>
(Socr.)		Symb. Ant. (345)	<i>macrostichum dictum</i> , ap. Ath. <i>syn.</i> 26
h.e.	<i>historia ecclesiastica</i> , R. Hussey Oxford 1853, M.67.29	Symb. Ant. (433)	<i>Symbolum Antiochenorum anno 433</i> , ap. Jo. Ant. <i>ep. Cyr.</i> 2, ACO I.1.4 p. 8, M.77.172
SOPHRONIUS ALEXANDRINUS		Symb. App.	<i>Symboli apostolorum versiones variae</i> , Hahn pp. 30-34
(Sophr. Al.)		Symb. Caes.	<i>Symbolum Caesariense</i> , ap. Eus. <i>ep. Caes.</i> 3
libell.	<i>libellus contra Dioscurum</i> , ap. C Chalc. act. 3, ACO 2.1.2 p. 23, H.2.336	Symb. Chalc.	<i>Symbolum synodi Chalcedonensis anno 451</i> , ap. C Chalc. act. 5, ACO 2.1.2 p. 126, H.2.452
SOPHRONIUS HIEROSOLYMITANUS		Symb. CP (360)	<i>Symbolum synodi Constantinopolitanae anno 360</i> , ap. Ath. <i>syn.</i> 30
(Sophr. H.)		Symb. CP (681)	<i>Symbolum synodi Constantinopolitanae annis 680 et 681</i> , ap. CCP (681) act. 18, H.3.1396
aceph. Cyr. et Jo.	<i>vita acephala Cyri et Joannis</i> , M.87.3689	Symb. Hier.	<i>Symbolum Hierosolymitanum</i> , M.33.533, reconstructed from Cyr. H. <i>catech.</i> 6-18
carm. 1-23	<i>carmina anacreontica</i> , M.87.3733, nos. 9, 13, 20 in AGC pp. 43-47		
conf.	<i>de peccatorum confessione</i> , M.87.3365		
ep. syn.	<i>epistula synodica</i> , M.87.3148		
epigr. 1-3	<i>epigrammata</i> , M.87.4009		
idiom.	<i>idiomela</i> , AGC p. 96		

## SYMBOLA (cont.)

- Symb. Nic.* (325) *Symbolum synodi Nicaenae anno 325*, Opitz 3 p. 51, ap. Eus. ep. Caes. 4, M.20.1540
- Symb. Nic.* (359) *Symbolum synodi Nicenae Thracae anno 359*, ap. Thdt. h.e. 2. 21
- Symb. Nic.* (787) *Symbolum synodi Nicaenae anno 787*, ap. C Nic. (787) act. 7, H.4.452
- Symb. Nic.-CP* *Symbolum Nicaenum-Constantinopolitanum*, ap. C Chalc. act. 2, ACO 2.1.2 p. 80, H.2.288
- Symb. Rom.* *Symbolum Romanum*, Hahn p. 23
- [*Symb. Sard. Orient.*] *Symbolum synodi Sardicensis orientalium circa anno 343*, Lat., Hahn p. 190
- Symb. Sel.* *Symbolum synodi Seleucensis anno 359*, ap. Ath. syn. 29
- Symb. Sirm.* 1 *Symbolum synodi Sirmiensis anno 351*, ap. Ath. syn. 27
- Symb. Sirm.* 1 *Symboli Sirmiensis anno 351 anathemata*, ap. Ath. syn. 27
- Symb. Sirm.* 2 *Symbolum synodi Sirmiensis anno 357 blasphemum dictum*, ap. Ath. syn. 28
- Symb. Sirm.* 3 *Symbolum synodi Sirmiensis anno 359*, ap. Ath. syn. 8
- SYMEON STYLITES (Sym. Styl.) ob. 460  
ep. *epistula ad Basilium Antiochenum*, H. Lietzmann TU 32<sup>4</sup> (1908) p. 194, ap. Evagr. h.e. 2. 10
- serm. *sermo de animae exitu*, NBP 8<sup>3</sup> (1871) p. 1
- SYMEON STYLITES JUNIOR (Sym. Styl. J.) ob. 596  
ascet. 1-30 *sermones ascetici*, NBP 8<sup>3</sup> p. 4
- ep. Just. *epistula ad Justinum juniorem*, M.86.3216
- ep. Thom. *epistula ad Thomam Hierosolymitanum*, ap. v. Marth. 59
- imag. *de sacris imaginibus*, M.86.3220, ap. Jo. D. imag. 3
- SYMMACHUS PAPA (Symm. Papa) ob. 514  
†ep. *fragmentum epistulae contra Petrum Fulionem*, ap. Doct. Patr. 42 p. 318
- SYNESIUS CYRENENSIS (Synes.) ob. c. 414  
T. = N. Terzaghi, *Synesii Cyrenensis Hymni et Opuscula*, 1, 2, Rome 1944
- astrolab. *sermo de dono astrolabii*, T.2 p. 132, M.66.1577
- calv. *calvitii encomium*, T.2 p. 190, M.66.1168
- cat. 1 *catastasis*, T.2 p. 283, M.66.1573
- cat. 2 *catastasis in barbarorum excursionem et elogium Anysii*, T.2 p. 285, M.66.1565
- Dion *Dion*, T.2 p. 233, M.66.1112
- ep. 1-159 *epistulae*, EG p. 638, M.66.1321
- hom. 1-2 *homiliae*, T.2 p. 279, M.66.1561
- hymn. 1-9 *hymni*, T.1, M.66.1588; numbered as in M.
- †hymn. 10 *hymnus*, T.1 p. 64, M.66.1615
- insomn. *de insomniis*, T.2 p. 143, M.66.1281
- provid. *de providentia (= Aegyptii)*, T.2 p. 63, M.66.1209
- regn. *oratio de regno*, T.2 p. 5, M.66.1033
- TARASIIUS CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS (Taras.) ob. 806  
apol. *apologeticus ad populum*, M.98.1424, ap. Thphn. chron. p. 386
- ep. 1-6 *epistulae*, M.98.1428
- praesent. BMV *in sanctae deiparae praesentationem*, M.98.1481
- TATIANUS (Tat.) ob. post 172  
orat. *oratio ad Graecos*, E. Schwartz TU 4<sup>1</sup> (1888), M.6.804
- TESTAMENTA XII PATRIARCHUM saec. ii a.C. ?  
Graece reddita c. A.D. 50 ?  
R. H. Charles, *The Greek Versions of the Twelve Patriarchs*, Oxford 1908
- T. Reub. *testamentum Reuben*, p. 1
- T. Sym. *testamentum Symeonis*, p. 15
- T. Lev. *testamentum Levi*, p. 27
- T. Jud. *testamentum Judae*, p. 65
- T. Isach. *testamentum Isachar*, p. 105
- T. Zab. *testamentum Zabulon*, p. 116

- T. Dan *testamentum Dan*, p. 130
- T. Neph. *testamentum Nephthalim*, p. 143
- T. Gad *testamentum Gad*, p. 158
- T. Aser *testamentum Aser*, p. 171
- T. Jos. *testamentum Josephi*, p. 182
- T. Benj. *testamentum Benjamin*, p. 213
- TESTAMENTUM ABRAHAE saec. ii ?  
T. Abr. A, B M. R. James TS 2<sup>2</sup> (1892) pp. 77, 105
- [TESTAMENTUM DOMINI saec. iv-v  
T. Dom. J. Copper and A. J. McLean *The Testament of Our Lord Edinburgh 1902*: translated from the Syriac]
- TESTAMENTUM JOB saec. ii-iii  
T. Job M. R. James TS 5<sup>1</sup> (1897) p. 104
- TESTAMENTUM SALAMONIS init. saec. iii  
T. Sal. C. C. McCown Leipzig 1922, M.122.1316
- THALASSIUS ABBAS (Thal.) saec. vii  
cent. *centuriae de caritate ac continentia necnon de regimine mentis*, M.91.1428
- THALASSIUS CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS MONACHUS ET BASILIUS DIACONUS (Thal. CP) saec. v  
Thds. *libellus ad Theodosium*, ACO 1.1.5 p. 7, M.91.1472
- THEMISTIUS ALEXANDRINUS DIACONUS (Them.) saec. vi  
fr. *fragmenta*, ap. Doct. Patr. 41 p. 314; ap. C Later. act. 3, H.3.784; ib. 5, H.896-7; ap. CCP (681) act. 10, H.3.1240, 1241, 1300; ap. Max. opusc., M.91.172
- THEODORETUS CYRRHENSIS (Thdt.) ob. 458  
S. = J. L. Schultze and J. A. Noesselt, Halle 1769-74
- affect. 1-12 *graecarum affectionum curatio*, S.4.689, M.83.784, J. Raeder Teub. 1904
- carit. *oratio de divina et sancta caritate*, S.3.1296, M.82.1497
- ep. 1-82, 84-147, 151, 162 *epistulae*, S.4.1060, M.83.1173
- ep. 83 *epistula ad Dioscorum*, ACO 2.1.2 p. 48, S.4.1145, M.83.1265
- ep. 171 *epistula ad Joannem Antiochae episcopum*, ACO 1.1.7 p. 163, S.4.1354, M.83.1484
- ep. Alex. *epistula ad Alexandrum Hierapolitanum*, ACO 1.1.7 p. 79
- eran. 1-3 *eranistes (dialogus)*, S.4.1, M.83.28
- eran. suppl. *demonstrationes per syllogismos*, S.4.263, M.83.317
- exegetica  
qu. 1-110 in Gen. *quaestiones in Gen.*, S.1.3, M.80.76
- qu. 1-62 in Ex. *quaestiones in Ex.*, S.1.120, M.80.225
- qu. 1-38 in Lev. *quaestiones in Lev.*, S.1.176, M.80.297
- qu. 1-51 in Num. *quaestiones in Num.*, S.1.217, M.80.349
- qu. 1-46 in Dt. *quaestiones in Dt.*, S.1.256, M.80.401
- qu. 1-20 in Jos. *quaestiones in Jos.*, S.1.299, M.80.457
- qu. 1-28 in Jud. *quaestiones in Jud.*, S.1.321, M.80.485
- qu. 1-2 in Ruth *quaestiones in Ruth*, S.1.346, M.80.517
- qu. 1-65 in 1 Reg. *quaestiones in 1 Reg.*, S.1.353, M.80.528
- qu. 1-45 in 2 Reg. *quaestiones in 2 Reg.*, S.1.404, M.80.597
- qu. 1-68 in 3 Reg. *quaestiones in 3 Reg.*, S.1.455, M.80.668
- qu. 1-57 in 4 Reg. *quaestiones in 4 Reg.*, S.1.513, M.80.745
- qu. in 1, 2 Par. *quaestiones in 1, 2 Par.*, S.1.554, M.80.801
- Ps. 1-150 *commentarii in Pss.*, S.1.609, M.80.865
- †Ps. fr. *fragmentum in Ps. 17*, S.5.1234
- †Pss. proem. *proemium in Pss.*, S.1.601, M.80.857
- †Pss. proem. *compensiosa ratio ex hypomnesticis de psalterio*, S.5.72, M.84.20
- Cant. *commentarius in Cant.*, S.2.1, M.81.28
- xii proph. *proemium in xii prophetas*, S.2.1305, M.81.1545
- Os.-Mal. *commentarii in xii prophetas*, S.2.1310, M.81.1552



*Is.* *commentarius in Is.*, A. Möhle *Mitteilungen des Septuaginta-Unternehmens* 5 Berlin 1932, S.2.165, M.81.496

*Jer.* *commentarius in Jer.*, S.2.403, M.81.496

*Bar.* *commentarius in Bar.*, S.2.630, M.81.760

*Lam.* *commentarius in Lam.*, S.2.647, M.81.780

*Ezech.* *commentarius in Ezech.*, S.2.669, M.81.808

*Dan.* *commentarius in Dan.*, S.2.1053, M.81.1256

†*Lc.* *in Lc. 22:24*, S.5.83, M.84.32

*epp. Paul. proem.* *proemium in Pauli epistulas*, S.3.1, M.82.36

*Rom.-Philm.* *interpretationes in Pauli epistulas*, S.3.11, M.82.44

†*fr.* *fragmentum*, S.4.1307, M.83.1433

†*fr. bapt.* *fragmentum de baptisate apostolorum*, M.87.3372 = M.92.1075

*h. rel.* *historia religiosa*, S.3.1099, M.82.1284; book 26, H. Lietzmann *TU* 32<sup>4</sup> (1908) p. 1

*haer.* *haereticarum fabularum compendium*, S.4.280, M.83.336

*h.e.* *historia ecclesiastica*, L. Parmentier *GCS* 1911, S.3.722, M.82.881

*hom. inc.* *homilia Chalcedoni habita*, *ACO* 1.1.7 p. 82 *de incarnatione domini*, int. opp. Cyr., M.75.1420

†*nativ. Jo. Bapt.* *homilia in nativitate Joannis Baptistae*, S.5.84, M.84.33

†*Nest.* *contra Nestorium ad Sporacium*, S.4.1041, M.82.1153

*pental.* *fragmenta pentalogi de incarnatione*, S.5.116, M.84.65

†*prop.* *adversus varias propositiones*, S.4.1054, M.83.1164

*provid. 1-10 rect. conf.* *orationes de providentia*, S.4.482, M.83.556 *expositio rectae confessionis*, int. opp. Just., M.6.1208

[*repr.* *reprehensio xii anathematum Cyrilli*, S.5.1, cit. ap. Cyr. *apol. Thdt. q.v.*]

*serm. Chrys.* *sermone in Joannem Chrysostomum*, S.5.98, M.84.48

*Trin.* *de sancta et vivifica Trinitate*, int. opp. Cyr., M.75.1148

THEODORUS ABUCARA ob. c. 820  
(Thdr. Abuc.)  
*opusc. 1-17, 19-42 opuscula varia*, M.97.1461  
*opusc. 18 M.94.1596*  
*un. et inc. de unione et incarnatione*, M.97.1601

THEODORUS ALEXANDRINUS DIACONUS saec. v  
(Thdr. Al.)  
*libell.* *libellus contra Dioscurum*, ap. C Chalc. act. 3, *ACO* 2.1.2 p. 15, H.2.321

THEODORUS CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS DIACONUS saec. vii  
(Thdr. CP)  
*qu. Max. 1, 2 quaestiones, quibus respondet Maximus*, M.91.216

THEODORUS HERACLEENSIS ob. 355  
(Thdr. Heracl.)  
*Pss.* *fragmenta in Pss.*, ap. cat. *Ps.*  
*Is.* *fragmenta in Is.*, M.18.1308  
*fr. Mt.* *fragmenta in Mt.*, ap. cat. *Mt.*  
*fr. Jo.* *fragmenta in Jo.*, ap. cat. *Jo.*

THEODORUS HIEROSOLYMITANUS saec. viii  
(Thdr. H.)  
*ep. syn.* *epistula synodica*, ap. C Nic. (787) act. 3, H.4.141

THEODORUS ICONIENSIS saec. vi  
(Thdr. Ic.)  
*v. Cyric. et Jul.* *vita Cyricii et Julittae*, M.120.165

THEODORUS LECTOR saec. vi  
(Thdr. Lect.)  
*exc. Vat.* *excerpta Vatopediana*, A. Papadopoulos-Kerameus in *Journal des russischen Ministeriums für Volksaufklärung, Abteilung für klassische Philologie* 333 (1901), quoted from the citations in *AP* pp. 56 ff.

*fr.* *fragmenta ex historia ecclesiastica*, M.86.216; E. Miller *RA* 26 (1873) p. 396

*h.e.* *historia ecclesiastica*, M.86.165

THEODORUS MOPSUESTENUS ob. 428  
(Thdr. Mops.)  
S. = H. B. Swete, *Theodori episcopi*

*Mopsuesteni in epistolas beati Pauli commentarii 1, 2*, Cambridge 1880

*ep. Domn.* *fragmenta epistulae ad Domnum*, S.2 p. 338, M.66.1012

exegetica  
*Gen.* *fragmenta in Gen.*, M.66.636  
*Ex.* *fragmenta in Ex.*, M.66.648  
*Ps.* *fragmenta commentarii in Pss.*, R. Devreesse *ST* 93 (1939), M.66.648

*Os.-Mal.* *commentarii in xii prophetas*, M.66.124  
*Mt.* *fragmenta in Mt.*, M.66.705  
*Mc.* *fragmenta in Mc.*, M.66.713  
*Lc.* *fragmenta in Lc.*, M.66.716  
*Jo.* *fragmenta in Jo.*, R. Devreesse *ST* 141 (1948) p. 305, M.66.728

*Ac. proem.* *proemium in Ac.*, E. von Dobschütz *American Journal of Theology* 2 Chicago 1898 p. 359

*Rom.-2 Cor.* *fragmenta commentarii in Rom.-2 Cor.*, Staab p. 113, M.66.788

*Gal.-Col.* *commentarii in Gal.-Col.*, S.1 p. 1, M.66.897

*1 Thess.-Philm.* *commentarii in 1 Thess.-Philm.*, S.2 p. 1, M.66.932

*Heb.* *commentarius in Heb.*, Staab p. 200, M.66.952

*fr. Apoll.* *fragmenta contra Apollinarem*, S.2 p. 312, M.66.997

*fr. inc.* *de incarnatione filii dei*, S.2 p. 293, M.66.972

*fr. mir.* *fragmentum ex sermone de miraculis*, S.2 p. 339, M.66.1004

†*resp. Chrys.* *responsio ad Chrysostomum*, int. opp. Chrys., M.48.1063

*symb.* *symbolum*, *ACO* 1.1.7 p. 97, M.66.1016

THEODORUS PETRANUS saec. vi  
(Thdr. Pet.)  
*v. Thds.* *vita Theodosii*, H. Usener *Der heilige Theodosius* Leipzig 1890 p. 3

THEODORUS PHARANITA saec. vii  
(Thdr. Pharan.)  
*fr.* *fragmenta varia*, ap. C Later. act. 3, H.3.765-8; ap. CCP (681) act. 10, H.3.1246, act. 13, H.3.1344, 1345

THEODORUS RAITHENUS saec. vii  
(Thdr. Raith.)  
*praep.* *de praeparatione*, *AP* p. 185, M.91.1484

THEODORUS SCYTHOPOLITANUS saec. vi  
(Thdr. Scyth.)  
*libell.* *libellus de erroribus Origenianis*, M.86.232

THEODORUS STUDITA ob. 826  
(Thdr. Stud.)  
*antirr. 1-3 antirrhetica adversus iconomachos*, M.99.328

*ascet.* *ascetica capitula iv*, M.99.1681

*can. imag.* *canon in erectione sanctorum imaginum*, M.99.1768

*cant. 1-18 cantica*, *AS* 1 p. 336

*catech. magn. 1-111 catecheses magnae*, *NBP* 9<sup>2</sup> (1888) p. 1; 10 (1905) p. 7

*catech. parv. 1-134 catecheses parvae*, *NBP* 9<sup>1</sup> p. 1; a fr. of *catech. parv. 9*, M.99.520; *catech. parv. 114*, M.99.656

*conf.* *canones de confessione et satisfactione*, M.99.1721

*cruc.* *canon in adoratione sanctae crucis*, M.99.1757

*ep.* *epistulae*, *NBP* 8<sup>1</sup> p. 1

*ep. imag.* *epistula ad Platonem de cultu sacrarum imaginum*, M.99.500

*epp.* *epistularum libri duo*, M.99.904. (Note: *epp. 2. 221*, R. Devreesse *AB* 68 (1950) p. 54)

*iamb. 1-124 iambi de variis argumentis*, M.99.1780

*icon.* *capita vii adversus iconomachos*, M.99.485

*nativ. BMV* *homilia in nativitatem BMV*, M.96.680

*or. 1-13 orationes variae*, M.99.688

*or. icon.* *oratio adversus iconomachos*, M.99.176

*poen. 1, 2 poenae monasteriales*, M.99.1733, 1748

*praesanct.* *explicatio divinae liturgiae praesanctificorum*, M.99.1688

*probl.* *problemata ad iconomachos*, M.99.477

*ref.* *refutatio poematum iconomachorum*, M.99.436

- THEODORUS STUDITA** (*cont.*)
- resp.* *responsiones (canones) de quibusdam quaestionibus*, M.99.1729
- schol. Bas. test.* *scholia in Basilii ascetica*, M.99.1685
- testamentum*, M.99.1813
- THEODORUS TRIMITHUNTIS** (Thdr. Trim.) saec. vii
- v. Chrys.* *de vita et exilio Joannis Chrysostomi*, M.47.li
- THEODOSIUS ALEXANDRINUS** (Thds. Al.) ob. 566
- fr.* *fragmenta varia*, ap. Agath. Papam *ep. imp.*, M.PL. 87.1202; *Cosm. Ind. top. 10*, *Doct. Patr.* 41 p. 314, M.86.285
- THEODOSIUS AMMORIANUS** (Thds. Am.) saec. viii
- libell.* *libellus*, ap. C Nic. (787) *act. 1*, H.4.4
- THEODOSIUS BITHYNUS** (Thds. Bith.) saec. vii
- cit. ap. Anast. Ap. a. Max. 2*, M.90.136
- THEODOSIUS II IMPERATOR** (Thds. Imp.) ob. 450
- Note*: joint imperial letters are not distinguished
- cod.* *codex Theodosianus* 9.45.4, *ACO* 1.1.4 p. 61; *ib.* 16.5.66, *ACO* 1.1.3 p. 68, H.1.1717
- common.* *commonitorium ad Damascium*, ap. C Chalc. *act. 10*, *ACO* 2.1.3 p. 19, H.2.509
- ep. Acac.* *epistula ad Acacium Berroensem*, *ACO* 1.1.1 p. 112, M.77.1448
- ep. Cyr. 1, 2* *epistulae ad Cyrillum*, *ACO* 1.1.1 pp. 73, 114, H.1.1341, 1344
- ep. Diosc.* *epistula ad Dioscurum*, *ACO* 2.1.1 p. 68, ap. C Eph. (449) *act. 1*, H.2.72
- ep. Eph.* *epistula scripta ad C Eph. (431) per Palladium*, *ACO* 1.1.3 p. 9, H.1.1537
- ep. Flav.* *epistula ad Flavianum*, *ACO* 1.1.7 p. 71
- ep. Gall.* *epistula ad Gallam Placidiam*, *int. opp. Leo. Mag. ep. 63*, *ACO* 2.1.1 p. 7, M.PL. 54.878
- ep. Jo. Ant.* *epistula ad Joannem Antiochenum*, *ACO* 1.1.4 p. 3, M.77.1457
- ep. Licin.* *epistula ad Liciniam Eudoxiam*, *int. opp. Leo. Mag. ep. 64*, *ACO* 2.1.1 p. 8, M.PL. 54.878
- ep. Sym.* *epistula ad Symeonem Stylitem*, *ACO* 1.1.4 p. 5, H.1.1685
- ep. Val.* *epistula ad Valentinianum*, *int. opp. Leo. Mag. ep. 62*, *ACO* 2.1.1 p. 7, M.PL. 54.876
- sacr. 1, 2* *epistulae sacrae*, *ACO* 1.1.7 p. 142, H.1.1616, *ACO* 1.1.7 p. 146
- sacr. 3-8* *epistulae sacrae*, ap. C Eph. (449), *ACO* 2.1.1 p. 71, H.2.76
- syn.* *sacra ad synodum Ephesinam* (449) *missa*, *ACO* 1.1.1 p. 120, H.1.1345
- THEODOTUS ANCYRANUS** (Thdot. Anc.) ob. ante 446
- exp. symb. fr.* *expositio symboli Nicaeni*, M.77.1313
- fr. Ac.* *fragmentum*, ap. *Doct. Patr.* 20 p. 126
- hom. 1-3* *fragmenta in Ac.*, M.77.1431
- hom. BMV* *homiliae*, *ACO* 1.1.2 pp. 80, 73, 71, M.77.1349
- hom. BMV et Sym.* *homilia in BMV*, M. Jugie, *PO* 19 (1925) p. 318
- hom. BMV et Sym.* *homilia in BMV et Symeonem*, M.77.1389
- THEODOTUS ANTIOCHENUS** (Thdot. Ant.) saec. v
- fr.* *fragmentum*, ap. *Doct. Patr.* 5, p. 34
- THEODOTUS EBIONITES** (Thdot. Ebion.) saec. ii
- cit. ap. Epiph. haer. 54*
- THEODULUS sive THEODORUS PERSA** (Thdul.) ob. post 474
- fr.* *fragmentam*, ap. *Doct. Patr.* 41 p. 315
- THEOGNOSTUS ALEXANDRINUS** (Thgn.) saec. iii
- hypot. fr.* *fragmenta ex libris vii hypotyposeon*, A. Harnack *TU* 24<sup>3</sup> (1903) p. 75, M.10.240
- THEOPHANES CONFESSOR** (Thphn.) ob. c. 817
- chron.* *chronographia*, C. de Boor *Theophanis Chronographia* 1 Leipzig 1883 (cited by page of Paris (1665) edition), M.108.56
- THEOPHILUS ALEXANDRINUS** (Thphl. Al.) ob. 412
- Agath. cathar. common. ep. pasch. proem.* *ad Agathonem*, M.65.44
- narratio de catharis*, M.65.44
- commonitorium ad Ammonem*, M.65.36
- proemium ad epistulas paschales*, M.65.48, ap. *Chron. Pasch.* pp. 15-17
- fr. 1-5* *fragmenta varia ex operibus deperditis*, M.65.65; other fragments cited from *Apophth. Patr.*, C Later. *act. 5*, NBP 6<sup>1</sup> (1853) p. 164
- fr. ep.* *fragmenta ex epistulis variis*, ap. *Pall. v. Chrys. 7*; ap. *Justn. Or.*; E. Schwartz *ABAW* 32<sup>6</sup> (1927) p. 36
- fr. ep. pasch. 1-7* *fragmenta ex epistulis paschalibus*, M.65.53, ap. *Cosm. Ind. top. 10*; *Cyr. Arcad.*; *Thdt. eran. 2, 3*; C Eph. (431) *act. 1*, *ACO* 1.1.2 p. 41; other fragments cited from *Doct. Patr.* 25 and from *ABAW* 32<sup>6</sup> p. 38
- Men. Or.* *ad Menam*, M.65.44
- poenit.* *fragmentum ex epistula contra Origenem*, *ABAW* 32<sup>6</sup> p. 37
- theoph.* *fragmentum de poenitentia*, ap. *Doct. Patr.* 18, p. 120
- prophonesis in sancta theophania*, M.65.33
- THEOPHILUS ANTIOCHENUS** (Thphl. Ant.) ob. post 181
- Autol. fr.* *ad Autolyicum*, G. Bardy *SC* 20, Paris 1948, M.6.1024
- fragmentum in Cant.*, M.6.1604
- THEOPHILUS CAESARIENSIS ET ALII** (Thphl. Caes.) fin. saec. ii
- fragmentum*, M.5.1369, cited without title from *Eus. h.e.* 5. 25
- THEOPHYLACTUS SIMOCATTA** (Thphyl.) saec. vii
- exc. gent.* *excerpta de legationibus gentium ad Romanos*, C. de Boor *Excerpta historica iussu imperatoris Constantini Porphyrogeniti confecta* Berlin 1903-5 p. 477, M.113.937
- exc. Rom.* *excerpta de legationibus Romanorum ad gentes*, *ib.* p. 221, M.113.928
- THEOSTERICTUS** (Thst.) fin. saec. viii
- v. Nic. Heg.* *vita Nicetae Hegumeni Confessoris*, *ASS* Aprilis 1 p. xxii
- TIMOTHEUS I ALEXANDRINUS** (Tim. I Al.) ob. 385
- resp.* *responsiones canonicae*, M.33.1296
- TIMOTHEUS II ALEXANDRINUS ('AELURUS')** (Tim. II Al.) ob. 477
- fr.* *fragmenta*, ap. *Doct. Patr.* 24, p. 165, M.86.273
- TIMOTHEUS III ALEXANDRINUS** (Tim. III Al.) ob. 535
- fr.* *fragmenta*, M.86.265, ap. *Cosm. Ind. top.* 10 pp. 315-17
- TIMOTHEUS ANTIOCHENUS (seu HIEROSOLYMITANUS)** (Tim. Ant.) in. saec. vi
- caec. cruc. descr. BMV nativ. Jo. Bapt. Sym.* *in caecum a nativitate*, M.28.1001
- in crucem et transfigurationem*, M.86.256
- de descriptione deiparae*, M.28.944
- in nativitatem praecursoris*, M.28.905
- oratio in Symeon*, M.86.237
- TIMOTHEUS BERYTENSIS** (Tim. Beryt.) saec. iv
- ep. Homon. ep. Prosd. fr.* *epistula ad Homonium*, Lietzmann p. 277, ap. *Leont. B. Apoll.*, M.86.1960
- fragmentum epistulae ad Prosdocium*, Lietzmann p. 283
- fragmenta varia*, Lietzmann p. 279, *int. opp. Jul. Papae*, M.PL.8.954
- TIMOTHEUS CONSTANTINOPOLITANUS PRESBYTER** (Tim. CP) saec. vi-vii
- haer. †haer. suppl.* *de receptione haereticorum*, M.86.12
- de receptione haereticorum (supplementum)*, M.86.69
- TIMOTHEUS HIEROSOLYMITANUS** see TIMOTHEUS ANTIOCHENUS

TITUS BOSTRENSIS (Tit. Bost.) arg. 1-4	ob. 378 <i>argumenta in libros iv adversus Manichaeos</i> , M.18.1257	V. Chrys. V. Const.	<i>vita Joannis Chrysostomi</i> , Savile 8 p. 249 <i>vita Constantini imperatoris</i> , H. G. Opitz <i>Byzantion</i> 9 Brussels 1934 p. 545; suppl. in 10 (1935) p. 399; partly int. opp. Philost., J. Bidez GCS 1913
exegetica fr. Dan.	<i>fragmenta in Dan.</i> , J. Sickenberger TU 21 <sup>1</sup> (1901) p. 246	V. Cosm. et Dam.	<i>vita Cosmae et Damiani</i> , L. Deubner, <i>Kosmas und Damian</i> Leipzig 1907 p. 87
fr. Lc. Man. 1	<i>fragmenta in Lc.</i> , TU 21 <sup>1</sup> p. 143 <i>adversus Manichaeos</i> , M.18.1069 (Books 1 and 3 contain Serap. Man. 25 ff.); M.18.1132	V. Dan.	<i>vita Danieli</i> , L. Clygnet ROC 5 (1900) pp. 50, 254, 370
2 3 proem. fr.	M.18.1208 <i>fragmenta ex libris adversus Manichaeos</i> , M.18.1257	V. Ephr.	<i>vita Ephraem</i> , J. S. Assemani <i>Sancti Ephraem Syri opera omnia</i> 1 Rome 1732 p. xxix
†palm.	<i>in ramos palmarum</i> , M.18.1264	V. Eudoc. V. Euprax. V. Glyc. V. Gr. Ill.	<i>vita Eudociae</i> , ASS Martii 1 p. 875 <i>vita Eupraxiae</i> , ASS Martii 13 p. 727 <i>vita Glyceriae</i> , ASS Maii 13 p. 12* <i>vita Gregorii Illuminatoris</i> , G. Garitte, ST 127 (1946) p. 23
TRADITIO PILATI Trad. Pil.	C. Tischendorf <i>Evangelia Apocrypha</i> Leipzig 1876 p. 449	V. Mac. A, B V. Marc.	<i>vita Macarii Romani</i> , Vassiliev p. 135 <i>vita Marci evangelistae</i> , ASS Aprilis 3 p. xlvi
TRANSLATIO PHILIPPI see ACTA APOSTOLORUM APOCRYPHA, Tr. Phil.		V. Marth. V. Max. V. Nicol. Sion	<i>vita Marthae</i> , ASS Maii 24 p. 403 <i>vita Maximi Confessoris</i> , M.90.68 <i>vita Nicolai Sion</i> , G. Anrich <i>Hagios Nicolaus</i> 1 Leipzig 1913 p. 3
URSACIUS ET VALENS (Ursac.) ep. Ath.	saec. iv <i>epistula ad Athanasium</i> , ap. Ath. apol. sec. 58. 5	V. Olymp.	<i>vita et translatio Olympiadis</i> , AB 15 (1896) p. 409
ep. Jul.	<i>epistula ad Julium Papam</i> , ap. Ath. apol. sec. 58. 2-4	V. Pach. Φ	<i>vita Pachomii</i> , F. Halkin S.J. <i>Sancti Pachomii vitae Graecae in Subsidia Hagiographica</i> 19 Brussels 1932 pp. 1-96
VALENTINIANUS III IMPERATOR (Valent. Imp.) ep. episc.	saec. v <i>epistula ad episcopos Asiae et Phrygiae</i> , ap. Thdt. h.e. 4. 8	A Σ Π Γ	<i>ib.</i> , pp. 122-65 <i>ib.</i> , pp. 166-271 <i>ib.</i> , pp. 272-406 <i>ib.</i> , pp. 407-56
ep. Nic. 1, 2	<i>epistulae ad Nicomedenses</i> , ACO 2.1.3 p. 61, H.2.568	V. Pelag. Ant.	<i>vita Pelagiae Antiochae</i> , H. Usener <i>Legenden der Pelagia</i> Bonn 1879 p. 3
ep. Thds.	<i>epistula ad Theodosium imperatorem</i> , int. opp. Leo. Mag. ep. 55, ACO 2.1.1 p. 57, M.PL.54.858	V. Thdr. fr.	<i>fragmenta vitae Theodori Hegumeni</i> , int. opp. Philost., GCS p. 177
VALENTINUS APOLLINARISTES (Val. Apoll.) apol.	saec. iv <i>capita apologiae</i> , Lietzmann p. 287; ap. Leont. B. <i>Apoll.</i> , M.86.1953	V. Zos.	<i>vita Zosimi</i> , M. R. James TS 2 <sup>1</sup> (1893) p. 96
VALENTINUS Gnosticus ET DISCIPULI (Val. Gn.)	saec. ii <i>fragmenta</i> , ap. Iren., Clem., etc.	VITALIS APOLLINARISTES (Vital.) fr.	ob. post 382 <i>fragmentum de fide</i> , ap. Cyr. <i>Arcad.</i> , ACO 1.1.5 p. 67, A.5 <sup>2</sup> .51
VATICINIA DE REBUS BYZANTINIS Vaticin. 1, 2	saec. viii-ix Vassiliev pp. 47, 50	XYSTUS III PAPA (Xyst. Papa) ep. Cyr.	ob. 440 <i>epistula ad Cyrillum</i> , ACO 1.1.7 p. 143, M.PL.50.588
VICTOR ANTIOCHENUS (Vict.) Mc.	saec. v <i>catena in Mc.</i> , J. A. Cramer <i>Catena in Matthaeum et Marcum</i> Oxford 1840 p. 266	ep. Flav. tract.	<i>epistula ad Flavianum</i> , ACO 1.1.7 p. 143 <i>epistula tractatoria</i> , ACO 1.1.7 p. 144, M.PL.50.584
VICTOR CARTHAGINIENSIS (Vict. Carth.) ep.	saec. vii <i>epistula ad Theodorum Papam</i> , int. opp. Thdr. Papae M.PL.87.86	ZACHARIAS HIEROSOLYMITANUS (Zach. H.) ep.	ob. 631 <i>epistula</i> , M.86.3228
VIGILIUS PAPA (Vigil. Papa) †ep. decr. ep. Eutyech.	saec. vi <i>epistula decretalis</i> , M.PL.69.121, H.3.213 <i>epistula ad Eutyechium</i> , M.PL.69.65	ZACHARIAS MITYLENENSIS RHETOR (Zach. Mit.) fr. opif.	ob. ante 553 <i>fragmenta contra Manichaeos</i> , AS 5 p. 67 <i>de mundi opificio contra philosophos</i> , M.85.1012
VITAE SANCTORUM ANONYMAE V. Aberc. V. Alex. Acoem.	<i>vita Abercii</i> , T. Nissen <i>Teub.</i> 1910 <i>vita Alexandri Acoemetre</i> , E. de Stoop PO 6 (1911) p. 658	ZENO IMPERATOR (Zeno) henot.	ob. 491 <i>fragmentum edicti henoticon dicti</i> , E. Schwartz <i>ABAW</i> 32 <sup>6</sup> (1927) p. 52; ap. Evagr. h.e. 3. 14, M.86.2620
V. Amph. V. Anast. V. Ath.	<i>vita Amphilochii Iconensis</i> , M.39.13 <i>vita Anastasii Persae</i> , H. Usener <i>Acta Anastasii Persae</i> Bonn 1894 <i>vita Athanasii</i> , M.25.clxxxv	ZOSIMUS ABBAS (Zos.) alloquia	saec. vi <i>alloquia</i> , M.78.1681

## II. ABBREVIATIONS OF BOOKS OF THE BIBLE

### OLD TESTAMENT

Gen.	Genesis
Ex.	Exodus
Lev.	Leviticus
Num.	Numeri
Dt.	Deuteronomium
Jos.	Josua
Jud.	Judices
Ruth	Ruth
1-4 Reg.	1-4 Regum
1-2 Par.	1-2 Paraleipomenon
1-3 Esd.	1-3 Esdrae
Tob.	Tobias
Judith	Judith
Esth.	Esther
Job	Job
Pss.	Psalmi
Pr.	Proverbia
Eccl.	Ecclesiastes
Cant.	Canticum Canticorum
Sap.	Sapientia Salomonis
Ecclus.	Ecclesiasticus
Os.	Oseas
Am.	Amos
Mich.	Michaeas
Joel	Joel
Abd.	Abdias
Jon.	Jonas
Nah.	Nahum
Abac.	Abacuc
Soph.	Sophonias
Ag.	Aggaeus
Zach.	Zacharias

Mal.	Malachias
Is.	Isaias
Jer.	Jeremias
Bar.	Baruch
Lam.	Lamentationes
Ep. Jer.	Epistula Jeremiae
Ezech.	Ezechiel
Dan.	Daniel
1-3 Macc.	1-3 Maccabaeorum

### NEW TESTAMENT

Mt.	Evangelium Matthaei
Mc.	Evangelium Marci
Lc.	Evangelium Lucae
Jo.	Evangelium Joannis
Ac.	Acta Apostolorum
Rom.	Epistula ad Romanos
1, 2 Cor.	Epistulae ad Corinthios 1, 2
Gal.	Epistula ad Galatas
Eph.	Epistula ad Ephesios
Phil.	Epistula ad Philippenses
Col.	Epistula ad Colossenses
1, 2 Thess.	Epistulae ad Thessalonicenses 1, 2
1, 2 Tim.	Epistulae ad Timotheum 1, 2
Tit.	Epistula ad Titum
Philm.	Epistula ad Philemonem
Heb.	Epistula ad Hebraeos
Jac.	Epistula Jacobi
1, 2 Petr.	Epistulae Petri 1, 2
1-3 Jo.	Epistulae Joannis 1-3
Judae	Epistula Judae
Apoc.	Apocalypsis Joannis

## III. WORKS CITED BY EDITOR'S NAME ALONE

Bihlmeyer	F. X. Funk, revised by K. Bihlmeyer, <i>Die Apostolischen Väter</i> , Tübingen, 1924
Funk 1, 2	F. X. Funk, <i>Didascalia et Constitutiones Apostolorum</i> , Paderborn, 1905
Goodspeed	E. J. Goodspeed, <i>Die Ältesten Apologeten</i> , Göttingen, 1915
H. 1-4	J. Hardouin, <i>Acta Conciliorum</i> , 1-4, Paris, 1714-15
Hahn	A. Hahn, <i>Bibliothek der Symbole und Glaubensregeln der Alten Kirche</i> , Breslau, 1897
Lauchert	F. Lauchert, <i>Die Kanones der wichtigsten Altkirchlichen Concilien nebst den apostolischen Kanones</i> , Freiburg i. B. and Leipzig, 1896
Lietzmann	H. Lietzmann, <i>Apollinaris von Laodicea und seine Schule</i> , Tübingen, 1904
Lightfoot	J. B. Lightfoot, <i>The Apostolic Fathers</i> , 2 <sup>2</sup> , London, 1885
LS	See VI
M.	J. P. Migne, <i>Patrologia Graeca</i> , Paris 1857-66
M.PL.	See IV
Opitz 2, 3	H. G. Opitz, <i>Athanasiuswerke</i> , 2-3, Berlin, 1934-41
Savile 1-8	H. Savile, <i>S. Joannis Chrysostomi Opera</i> , 1-8, Eton, 1612-13
Staab	K. Staab, <i>Pauluskommentare aus der Griechischen Kirche</i> , Münster 1933 ( <i>Neutestamentliche Abhandlungen</i> 15, ed. M. Meinertz)
Vassiliev	A. Vassiliev, <i>Anecdota Graeco-Byzantina</i> , 1, Moscow, 1893